

# Kjos Family Tree

Traces the ancestry of Halvor Kroshus' wife Christie Melbostad  
to Anne Nilsdatter Kjos (1760-1807)

Christie appears on page 105 of this document



Tree submitted by Kjos family descendant Halgeir Skarstad

December 2013

## **Anne Nilsdatter Kjos** (1760-Jan 15, 1807)

Anne was born on the “Okkarn” Kjos farm, Bleikenveien 21, Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway. The Kjos farm is about 50 miles north of Oslo, Norway. The “Okkarn” Kjos farm has been a family farm since the 1500 or earlier. The farm house was built in the early 1700s and is still standing today (2010). It has been in the same family for all those years. See the “Okkarn” Kjos Farm history for more information.

Anne Nilsdatter Kjos married 1 time/gift 1 gang med Jens Iversen Egge (-1797)  
from the the Egge farm at Eggelinna 198, 2760 Brandbu, Norway.

Gift/married 2 gang/second time with Mikkel Juelsen Egge (ca 1755-)  
Mikkel took the place of Jens at the Egge farm.

Anne had 8 children/barn in two marriages/gift 2 ganger.

We also have extensive family trees of Anne’s siblings.

The area of Norway where so many of the these farms are located is called Hadeland. For those of you interested in Hadeland, I suggest you go to [www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) . This is a website designated to the emigrants from Hadeland and some history of Hadeland.

Here is a list of Anne’s 8 children and two marriages/Her er ei liste av Annes 8 barn og to ekteskap:

**Anne Nilsdtr Kjos** (1760-15 jan, 1807) married/first time with/gift 1 gang med  
Widower/ Enkemann **Jens Iversen Egge** (-1797)

Jens from/fra Øvre Egge GNR 48/2 Væsstgarn LPN NR 74.

Adresse: Eggelinna 198, 2760 Brandbu, Norway

Gift/married 8 mai, 1786

Barn/children:

1) **Iver Jensen Egge** (Dp Nov 14, 1787-) kan ikke finne fødsel i digitalarkivet.

2) **Kari Jensdtr Egge** (25 Jul 1790-) gift med

Seargent enkemann/widower Anders Ellingsen Raasum (1781-)

3) **Ingeborg Jensdtr Egge** (23 dec, 1792-Jun 2, 1821) gift med/married

Peder Hansen (Eggebraaten) Ruen (Feb 3, 1788-Oct 15, 1879)

**Anne Nilsdtr Kjos** (1760-1807) gift andre gang/married second time med

**Mikkel Juelsen Egge** (ca 1755-)

4) **Jens Jensen Egge** (11jun, 1797-)

5) **Jul /Jøel Mikkelsen Egge** (1799-sep 27, 1876)

Maren Larsdatter Grymyr (1804-Jan 9, 1878)

- 6) **Kirsti Mikkelsdtr Egge** (1800-) gift 1 gang med /married 1 time with  
Lars Torstensen Jæger Åvedal (ca 1796 - Nov 28, 1836)
- 6) **Kirsti Mikkelsdatter Egge** (1800-) gift 2 gang med/married 2 time with  
Rikard Abrahamson Enger (1805-)
- 7) **Anne Mikkelsdtr Egge** (1802-) gift med/married  
Mons Hansen Egge (b) Jun 7, 1802
- 8) **Sirie Mikkelsdtr Egge** (1805-) gift med/married  
Skoleholder/Husmann Peder Hansen Dæhlen (b) ca 1800

Anne hadde 8 barn. I denne slektsfila tar vi for oss eldste barnet først. Til slutt er barn nummer 8. Ettersom det er en lang slektsfil anbefales det at den skrives ut.

Below, the 8 children are listed separately with their descendants.

8 barn/ Eight children

### 1-8

**1) Iver Jensen Egge** (Dp Nov 14, 1787-) kan ikke finne fødsel i digitalarkivet.

**2) Kari Jensdtr Egge** (25 Jul 1790-) gift med

Seargent enkemann/widower Anders Ellingsen Raasum (1781-)

Faddere/Witnesses for Kari: Ole Nilsen Kjos, Anders Nilsen Kjos, Even Torstensen Raasum, Pernille Pedersdtr Rosendahl, Kari Eriksdtr Blegen

Married Dec 15, 1812

**A1 Berthe Andersdatter Rassum** (Feb 9, 1814-)

**3) Ingeborg Jensdtr Egge** (23 dec, 1792-Jun 2, 1821) gift med/married

Peder Hansen (Eggebraaten) Ruen (Feb 3, 1788-Oct 15, 1879)

Faddere/witnesses for Ingeborg: Jens Pedersen Egge, John Pedersen Egge, Hans Mogensen Egge, Pernille Pedersdtr Egge, Kari Torstensdtr Raasum.

Married Nov 16, 1820.

Peder Ruen ble senere gift med Anne Kjos (fra Okkarn Kjos) og de hadde mange barn, alle utreist til Amerika, se Kjos/Ruen tre for deres etterkommere. Peder Ruen was later married to Anne Kjos (from Okkarn Kjos) and all their descendants moved to the United States, see Kjos/Ruen family tree for their descendants.

De hadde to barn, tvillinger, men bare en levde. They had two children, twins, but only one grew up.

2 barn/children

## A1-A2

**A1 Jens Pedersen Ruen** (May 28, 1821-Aug 4, 1908) gift med/married  
Anne Olsdatter Gullerud (Nov 20, 1818-July 1881)

Married Jul 2, 1846

Jens mother died 4 days after he was born and his father's sister Anne Svensrud took care of him.

Anne's Olsdatter's father Ole Nilsen (1794-), Husmann Gullerud, men kom fra Sevaldrud, Hennung.

Ole Nilsen was a cotter/husmann at the Gullerud farm, born at the Sevaldrud farm in the Hennung community.

Ole Nilsens far/father var Nils Stephensen, gardbruker/farmer Sevaldrud, Hennung.

Annes mor Ingeborg Jacobsdatter (Apr 1793-), kom fra Smedshammer/Husmann.

Ingeborgs foreldre/parents var Jacob Jensen og Marthe Torsteinsdatter.

4 barn/children

## B1-B4

**B1 Ingeborg Ruen** (Nov 2, 1846-Mar 19, 1924) gift med/married  
Anders/Andrew (Kjos, Elvestuen) Amundsen (Feb 15, 1843-Nov 14, 1886)

Anders far kom fra "Okkarn" Kjos, men Anders brukte Amundsen som etternavn.

Ingeborg og Anders var tremenninger. Ingeborg and Anders were second cousins.

De reiste til Amerika

Anders' father came from the "Okkarn" Kjos farm, but Anders assumed the last name Amundsen.

Ingeborg and Anders/Andrew were second cousins

See Kjos/Ruen for etterkommere/descendants.

Witnesses/faddere at Anders' baptism: Berthe Jacobsdatter, from Blegenejet,

Fadder Kari from Blegenejet      Fadder Ingebret, from Blegenejet

Fadder Jacob, from Nyhuus      Fadder Ole Kjos

Anders' father, Amund, was from the "Okkarn" Kjos farm., Bleiken, Hadeland. Anders lived close to the Kjos farm (Hadelandlag has Anders listed as being born on Bleiken eiet at Ruen.) before his father moved to Elvestuen, about a mile from the "Okkarn" Kjos farm. Ander's parents died in America . Amund and all the children except Erik, came to America where they established a home in Glenwood Township, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Anders assumed the name **Amundsen**. On November 2, 1846 he married Ingeborg Ruen, daughter of Jens and Anne Ruen (Form 227). Ingeborg was born at Blegeneiet on Hadeland, close to the Kjos farm. The Amundsen were parents of seven children, One (Joseph) who died at age six.

Anders and family immigrated in 1865.

Andrew homestead a farm north of Chandler, MN in 1883, then sold it and later bought the "home farm" by Hadley, MN. When he died, he had 640 acres of land in all. Parts of the "home farm was in the family until

2000 or so.

Anders died November 14, 1886, just a few weeks after the birth of his son Andrew who was baptized at the father's deathbed. The Pastor, Rev. Amlund asked Anders if he realized that his son was being baptized, he answered that he did, and those were his last words. Anders died in Glennwood, Winneshiek, Iowa.

On Mar 20, 1891 Albert Amundsen moved to Lake Wilson, Minnesota and in October the same year,

Ingeborg and the rest of the children moved there also. They found the winter rather severe, and the country undeveloped. The next spring they began farming and by hard work soon making a good living. There were no roads where now are paved highways. At one time they had to use hay for fuel. The little son Andrew proved to be the very picture of his father. Ingeborg often said he was a living picture of Anders and she needed no other picture when she had Andrew. He was tall and handsome and had dark curly hair. Andrew died as a young man of 26, and was greatly missed by the mother, brothers and sisters. Ingeborg died in 1924 living in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Ingeborg is buried at Hadley Lutheran Cemetery, also sons Andrew, Albert (& Hannah), Joe (and wife & kids), and Clara (Andrew Johnson) are at Hadley Lutheran Cemetery. Her obituary says: "Ingeborg was a quiet unassuming women, more interested in the welfare of her children than she was in more worldly affairs."

Following information from Bette (Thompson) Minehart: "Ingeborg did not die in Minneapolis but in Murray County, MN. She had been switching off living with Albert and Clara at that time. Also, they used Elvestuen as their last name until they arrived in Minnesota, when it was changed to Amundsen."

Note: the letter designation under A5 is different than the designations in the book

Anders and Ingeborg had 7 children

**C1-C7**

**C1 Albert Amundson** (Jan 4, 1872-Oct 20, 1952 married

Hannah Mathilda Jacobsen (July 8, 1880-Feb 23, 1951)

Married Jun 10, 1906

Albert was born in Winneshiek Co. Iowa. Decorah area.

Baptized and Confirmed at the Washington Prairie Lutheran Church.

The family moved to Leeds Township, Murray County after the death of his father. Albert and his brother Joe had a treshing machine business for a number of years. He also conducted a restaurant in Lake Wilson. Then he entered into the contracting trade for the next 35 years and built many homes in Lake Wilson where Albert has been in the contracting business for thirty-five years.

He has also been a director in the First National Bank for twenty- three years. Albert died in Murray County, Minnesota. Albert's mother, Ingeborg, lived with him in her later years.

Hanna died at St. Barnabas Hospital in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Buried in Highland Home Cemetery, Hadley, Murray County, Minnesota. Unmarked grave

2 children

**D1-D2**

**D1 ARNOLD MELVIN AMUNDSEN** Died in infancy, 3 months old

**D2 BABY** Died in infancy

**C2 Joseph Amundson** ( 1874-1880) Died young. Winneshiek Co, Iowa

**C3 Augusta Amundsen** (Apr 19, 1875-Oct 16, 1945) married

Henry Larson (Feb 11, 1876-Apr 11, 1959)

Born in Winneshiek Co., Iowa. She came to Murray County, Minnesota in 1891 with the family.

Married Dec 15, 1905

Died in Murray Co., Minnesota. She died of cardiac failure with fibrillation.

Buried at Hillside Cemetery by Lake Wilson

Lived in Lake Wilson. He worked on Farms, then employed by Chicago Northwestern Railroad for 32 years. Retired in 1940. Augusta was a homemaker.

Two children

D1-D2

D1 BERNICE LARSON (Apr 4, 1908-Dec 11, 1979)

Buried at Hillside Cemetery by Lake Wilson. Not married. No descendants.

Lived at Lake Wilson. For a time she would work at different houses. She lived with her parents.

Bernice buried in Lake Wilson

D2 LYLE LARSON (Nov 4, 1913-) (m) Ruth Steinmetz (-Oct 16, 1943)

Married on Dec 6, 1942

No Children

Lyle worked 38 years for Chicago Northwestern Railroad. Lyle lived in Lake Wilson.

**C4 Clara Amundsen** (Feb 13, 1877-Sep 30, 1951) married

Andrew R Johnson (Feb 8, 1863-Nov 6, 1936)

Clara was born in Iowa, baptized into the East Prairie Church, she came to Murray County, Minnesota with her family in 1891.

Married Jan 20, 1896 in Murray Co., MN . Clara and Andrew lived in Hadley for a short time and then moved onto their farm. Clara enjoyed being a farm wife and raising her children. When it was time to retire they bought and moved to another farm close by and their son Oscar took over the "home farm". When the children were grown, they would frequently gather together on Sunday afternoon. When that stopped, they still would gather at Christmas, and did so long after Clara had died. Clara died of a stroke.

Andrew died of cerebral embolism/hypertension. He had just returned from Pipestone and was sitting in a chair reading his mail when he had a stroke.

Buried at Hadley Lutheran Cemetery.

They had 9 children

D1-D9

D1 EMIL OSCAR JOHNSON (Jan 15, 1897-Apr 22, 1897) Died as an infant. Cholera Infantum.

Hadley, Minnesota

D2 OSCAR ADOLPH JOHNSON (Jan 21, 1898-Oct 3, 1961) married

Mrs Borghild Hatcher (b) about 1917

Married Nov 20, 1953, Hadley, Minnesota.

Oscar lived all but 8 eight years on the "home farm"

Oscar ended up with some of the "home farm", until about 1960 when he sold it as he had health problems (heart). In June 1961, they moved to Pipestone, Minnesota.

3 barn/children

E1-E3

E1 Joyce Hatcher (Stepdaughter) (b) Jan 24, 1942-

E2 Bonita Hatcher (Stepdaughter) (b) Sep 7, 1944

E3 John A Hatcher (Stepson) (b) Oct 9, 1949  
D3 INEZ ELEANORA JOHNSON (Sept 7, 1899-Jan 6, 1994) married  
Joseph Grieser (Feb 1, 1899-Apr 24, 1928)  
Married Sep 7, 1899, Hadley, Minnesota.  
Inez and her sister Florence moved to the farm place that Andrew bought to retire on. Joseph died young so Oscar would bring Inez with children back to the home farm, Joseph and the family lived in Beemer, Nebraska at the time.  
Farm was sold after Florence died and Inez went into a nursing home by her children in Neillsville, Wisconsin.  
Joseph from Nebraska  
2 barn/children  
E1-E2

E1 Donna Marie Grieser (Feb 21, 1926-May 23, 2008)  
Married J Raymond Aga (Aug 7, 1921-Sep 8, 1992)  
Donna born in Murray County, Minnesota.  
Married on Jan 1, 1949  
After their marriage Donna and Raymond bought a farm in Neillsville, Wisconsin  
Donna worked in town at the post office or the bank.  
1 barn/children  
F1

F1 Gary Ray Aga (b) Jan 14, 1950 (m) Colleen Mary Klimet (b) Aug 1950  
Gary inherited the farm from his parents.  
Two children  
G1-G2

G1 Jason R Aga (?Dec 11, 1980?) (Marshfield, WI 2010) No children  
G2 Amy E Aga (?1981-) (m) Todd Borchardt (?1981-)  
(Marshfield, Wisconsin 2010)  
H1 maybe a child?  
F1 Gary divorced in 1998  
F1 Gary living with Debbie Prior

E2 JOSEPH RICHARD GRIESER (Apr 27, 1927-Aug 1, 1989?) married  
Verna G Gilberton (b) July 30, 1932-May 8, 2007)  
Had three farms at different times, then managed a supper club . Richard lived close to his sister Donna.Verna was a homemaker.  
They had five children  
F1-F5

F1 Robert Joseph Grieser (b) May 29, 1949 married  
Patricia Verville (Mar 31, 1950-)  
(Wausau, WI 2010)  
2 barn/children  
G1-G2

G1 Brett Richard Grieser (b) May 2, 1971 (m) Peggy Schiefelein (Aug 1975-)  
(Wausau 2010)  
3 barn/children  
H1-H3

H1 Samuel Grieser (b) Apr 19, 1997?  
H2 Riley Grieser (b) May 30, 1999  
H3 Isabella (Bella) Grieser (b) May 20, 2003  
G2 Carrie Elizabeth Grieser (b) Nov 3, 1975 (m) Perry Wagner (b) Aug 1975  
(Green Bay, WI 2010)

H1 expecting a baby 2011  
F1 Robert divorced  
F2 David Lee Grieser (b) Nov 21, 1951 gift med/married  
Margery Ulrich (b)  
3 barn/children (1 with Margery)  
G1-G3  
G1 Chris Grieser (b) July 4, 1974  
F2 David divorced  
F2 David second marriage to Linda (Aug, 1955-)  
2 barn/children (with Linda)  
G2-G3  
G2 Derrick Grieser (Aug 1980-)  
G3 Benjamin Grieser (1995??-)  
F3 Diane Marie Grieser (Feb 27, 1958-Sep 7, 1960) Accident  
F4 Sandra Elaine Grieser (b) Jul 14, 1959 gift med/married  
Michael Miller (b)

Auburndale, Marshfield, Wisconsin  
4 barn/children  
G1-G4

G1 Rachel Miller (b)  
G2 Joseph Miller (b)  
G3 Jacob Miller (b)  
G4 Leah Miller (b)  
F5 James Leroy Grieser (b) Jun 18, 1962 m Rebecca Treu  
(Farmington, Minnesota 2010)  
4 barn/children  
G1-G4  
G1 Jennifer Grieser (b)  
G2 Joshua Grieser (b)  
G3 Matthew Grieser (b)  
G4 ?

D4 ARTHUR LEONARD JOHNSON (Feb 8, 1901-Apr 24, 1909)  
Arthur died of Cerebral Menengites.

D5 CLARENCE MELFORD JOHNSON (Oct 31, 1904-Sep 9, 1956) married  
Elizabeth McCarthy (Feb 10, 1907-)

Clarence grew up on the farm  
Clarence and Elizabeth lived in Omaha, NE where he worked for Harding Creamery Co.  
for 28 years and then Production Engineering Co. for ten years. Clarence died of a heart  
attack at home.



D6 ELSIE ADELLE JOHNSON (Mar 19, 1906-Apr 3, 1991) gift med/married

Thomas Harold Thompson (Jan 24, 1904-Sep 11, 1967)

Elsie had a bare quarter sections that was right by the "home farm", she inherited half of that and and Elsie and Harold bought the rest of a quarter section from C2 Oscar. Their daughters kept that part of the "home farm" until about 2000 or so. The old buildings are all torn down. They grew corn and soybeans on the farm.

Elsie and Harold farmed the "home farm" for a few years, they also had a tailor/dry cleaner business, then a gas station in Slayton, MN., where they lived. Elsie was an RN at the hospital.

E1 Audrey C Thompson (b) Mar 25, 1928 gift med/married

Oliver St. Andrew (Nov 14, 1927-Dec 1, 1966)

Audrey went to nursing school in Mpls, MN. Worked for Allied Health Care for many years.

Audrey has lived in the Minneapolis, MN area for many years

Three children

F1-F3

F1 Barbara Jean St. Andrew (b) Sep 24, 1954 (m) Terrence Doty  
(Coon Rapids, MN 2010)

2 barn/children

G1-G2

G1 Eric Terrance Doty (b) Apr 14, 1981

G2 Jessica Ann Doty (b) Oct. 15, 1984

F2 Patricia Mary St. Andrew (b) Dec 29, 1955 (m) Jeffrey Duerre  
(Coon Rapids 2010)

2 barn/children

G1-G2

G1 Jennifer Linn Duerre (b) Dec. 19, 1981

G2 Michael John Duerre (b) Aug 8, 1984

F3 John Thomas St. Andrew (b) Dec 10, 1957 (m) Janet Kay Hemann  
(Chanhassen, MN 2010)

2 barn/children

G1-G2

G1 Taylor John St. Andrew(b) May 18, 1989

G2 Anna Marie Hermann (b) Jan. 16, 1992

E2 Bette Jean Thompson (b) Jun 3, 1933 married

George Fairley Minehart (b) Feb 2, 1933

Bette Jean graduated from Slayton High School and Hamline University in St Paul, Minnesota. George was an accountant.

Bette has the family bible from her great grandparents A5 Anders and Ingeborg. Bible from 1883, printed in Christiania (Oslo). Visited Norway in 2000 with her two sons, daughter-in-law Anita and granddaughter Elizabeth. Visited with the Elvestuen and took a photo of the Kjos Farm, travelled in Norway and visited relatives in other parts of Norway.

Bette Jean has published a family history.

(Marshall, MN 2010)

Four children

F1-F4

F1 Thomas George Minehart (b) May 19, 1956 (m) Anita Pierson  
(Bluemont, Virginia 2010)

One child

G1

G1 Elizabeth Jean Minehart (b) Nov. 20, 1982

F2 Michael G Minehart (b) Apr 28, 1958  
(Sioux Falls, Minnesota 2010)

F3 Linda Kay Minehart (b) Jan 7, 1959 married  
Larry Fox

Married on Nov 16, 1980  
(Mineota, Minnesota 2010)

Two children

G1-G2

G1 Heather Lin Fox (b) July 23, 1984 (m) Jerry Anderson  
1 barn/children (2007)

H1

H1 Jaelin Elsie Anderson (b) March 2, 2007

G2. Brock Joel Fox (b) July 17, 1998

F4 Melissa Jean Minehart (b) Mar 4, 1969 gift med/married  
Steven Dennis Mahlen (b)

(Lacey, Washington 2010)

G1 Jacob Steven Mahlen (b) July 8, 2006

D7 ANDREW RICHARD JOHNSON (Jan 26, 1908-Oct 17, 1970) married

Helen Marquerita Glarum (Jun 22, 1914-Feb 16, 1994)

Married May 24, 1933, Lake Wilson, Murray County, Minnesota

Richard farmed by his fathers home place, then owned a gas station/restaurant in Tyler, MN.

Helen moved to St. Peters, MN after her husband died.

Seven children

E1-E7

E1 Ronald A Johnson (July 31, 1934-Sep 18, 1957) gift med/married

Grace A Smith (b) Apr 1, 1936

Ronald died in a car accident

Buried Highland Home Cemetery, Hadley, Murray County, Minnesota.

1 barn/child

F1

F1 Tamara J Johnson (b) Jan 8, 1958

Might live in South Dakota

E2 Arilis Mae Johnson (Nov 25, 1936-Dec 2, 1936)

Buried Highland Home Cemetery, Hadley, Murray County, Minnesota.

E3 Janet A Johnson (Nov 25, 1937-Nov 25, 1937)

Buried Highland Home Cemetery, Hadley, Murray County, Minnesota.

E4 Judith A Johnson (Aug 12, 1939-Aug 12, 1939)

Buried Highland Home Cemetery, Hadley, Murray County, Minnesota.

E5 Mary Johnson (Oct 30, 1942-Oct 30, 1942)

Buried Highland Home Cemetery, Hadley, Murray County, Minnesota.

E6 Larry R Johnson (Oct 17, 1943-) (m)

Lives in GA?

Probably three children

E7 Richard L Johnson (Oct 17, 1953-)

Lives in St. Peters, MN. Probably not married

D8 FLORENCE LUELLA JOHNSON (May 4, 1910-Aug 4, 1988)

Florence and her sister Inez moved to the farm place that Andrew bought to retire on.

Florence raised cattle and hogs on the farm. She enjoys crocheting, reading gardening, flowers and farm work

The farm was sold after Florence died and Inez went into a nursing home by her children in Wisconsin.

D9 GOODWIN ARNOLD JOHNSON (Mar 6, 1913-Dec 20, 1981) married

Fern Buse (Jan 24, 1915-Nov 9, 1985)

Married Nov 6, 1933, Fern Buse, Flandreau, South Dakota.

Goodwin farmed the home farm with his brother until 1939 when he Goodwin moved to a farm by Lake Wilson. In 1944 he moved his family to Pipestone, Minnesota, where he continued to farm Dandy Acres Angus, a farm a mile south of Pipestone, Minnesota. The farm has been in the pure bread Angus business since 1964.

Goodwin would spent the winters in Mission, Texas during his retirement years and died there attending church.

Five children

E1-E5

E1 Roger G Johnson (July 21, 1934-Aug 19, 2001) married

Elizabeth Rauke (b) May 19, 1935

Farmed the family farm, Pipestone, Minnesota with his father and brother Gregg.

Five children

F1-F5

F1 Daniel R Johnson (b) Aug 23, 1954

F2 Debra E Johnson (b) Oct 14, 1957

F3 Steven C Johnson (b) Aug 4, 1960

F4 Julie Johnson (b) Sep 30, 1965

F5 Michael Johnson (May 27, 1967-Aug 28, 1971) Drowning

E2 Joyce M Johnson (b) Oct 23, 1936 married

Dr ?Wilmer? Denny Bohlke (Oct 31, 1931-)

Joyce and Denny lived in Yakima, Washington. Retired and moved to Concord, California

Three children

F1-F3

F1 Laura Bohlke (b) Apr 13, 1962

F2 Greg Bohlke (b) Jan 14, 1964

F3 Stacey Bohlke (b) July 16, 1965

E3 Jean A Johnson (b) Dec 31, 1939 gift med/married

Louis K? Kimes

(Everett, Washington 2011)

Two children

F1-F2

F1 Andrea E Kimes (b) Jan 13, 1970

F2 Sara J Kimes (b) Feb 22, 1974

E4 Andrea Gail Johnson (b) Nov 6, 1945 gift med/married

Merlynn Bean (b) Apr 1945

(Albert City, Iowa 2010)

Two children

F1-F2

F1 Craig J Bean (b) Jan 73

F2 Katlyn S Bean (b) Aug 4, 1975

E5 Gregg A Johnson (b) Jun 8, 1951 married

Nancy Boxrud (b)

Nancy is the daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Jackman) Boxrud

Greg joined his father and brother Roger in the farm business

(Pipestone, Minnesota 2011)

Three children

F1-F3

F1 Mark Johnson (b) Feb 8, 1977

F2 Neal Johnson (b)

Farming with his father

F3 Kimberly "Kim" Johnson (b)

**C5 IDA AMUNDSON** (Jan 3, 1879-Oct 13, 1952) married

Van Buren Smead (May 22, 1866-Oct 3, 1927)

Married May 4, 1904 in Murray Co., Minnesota

The moved to Clayton, Wisconsin in 1910. Van was a barber for a number of years and the last 14 years was an editor of the "The Clayton Advance". His sons took over the newspaper.

Four children

D1-D4

D1 IRENE VIOLA SMEAD (Jan 21, 1905-Aug 76) married

Earl W Goldsmith (Jun 21, 1895-Sep 78)

Married June 12, 1926

Four children

E1-E4

E1 Van Earl Goldsmith (b) Mar 26, 1932 gift med/married  
Marjorie Evans on Mar 15, 1953

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 David Goldsmith (b) Jan 4, 1954

F2 Douglas E Goldsmith (b) Aug 13, 1963

E2 Kenneth Layton Goldsmith (b) Dec 5, 1933 married

Joan V (b) ?Jun 5, 1937?

Photo of Kenneth, Joan, E1 Dwight and E2 Galen on page 340 of family book  
(Cobb, Wisconsin 2011)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Dwight E Goldsmith (b) Jan 26, 1963 (m) Mary Schmidt (b) 1952

Married Aug 22, 1986 in Hidalgo County, Texas

(Pendleton, Indiana 2010)

F2 Galen Goldsmith (b) Mar 30, 1966

E3 Jean Alice Goldsmith (b) Aug 7, 1941/Oct, 1936? gift/med/married

James T Sharer (b)

Married on Dec 22, 1962

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Julia A Sharer (b) Sep 22, 1964

F2 Jane E Sharer (b) Aug 25, 1967

E4 Judy Irene Goldsmith (b) Aug 7, 1941 gift med/married

Harold C Gonski (b)

Married on May 6, 1961

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Rick S Gonski (b) Feb 27, 1968

F2 Kelly J Gonski (b) Apr 5, 1973

D2 FRANK ALVIN SMEAD (Jan 31, 1907-Nov 29, 1999 MN) married

Mildred W Thompson (Dec 24, 1908-Mar 23, 2001 Hastings, Minnesota)

Married Aug 22, 1930

Frank lived in Clayton, Wisconsin. Frank worked at the newspaper with his dad and  
he was an electrician.

Married on Aug 22, 1930. Photo/341 Family book

Three children

E1-E3

E1 Milton Frank Smead (Nov 8, 1932-Mar 5, 2004 )

(m) Marie Ellen Ketz (b) Sep 21, 1935

Married on Dec 18, 1954.

Milton and Marie moved from Clayton, Wisconsin to Hastings, Minnesota in 1957 where he worked as an electrician.

Photo/341 Family book

Hastings, Minnesota

Two children

F1-F2

F1 Keith Milton Smead (b) Jan 2, 1956 married

Laurie M Kieffer (Aug 13, 1960-Aug 10, 2008)

Keith worked in the oil industry in Wyoming for a few years before he returned to Hastings where he works as a janitor.

(Hastings, Minnesota 2011)

Two children

G1-G2

G1 Mitchell Keith Smead (b) Nov 1989

G2 James Keith Smead (b) Jan 1992

F2 Pamela Marie Smead (b) Feb 22, 1958 married

Bruce T? Ganrud (b) 1956?

Married on Apr 28, 1979

Bruce was in the service and they lived different places.

Photo on page 341/family book

(Hastings, Minnesota 2010)

Three children

G1-G3

G1 Kurt Ganrud (b) 1982 married

Elizabeth Chapin (b)

Kurt graduated from Hastings High School, Minnesota in 2001.

2 barn/children

H1-H2

H1 Erin Marie Ganrud (b) Aug 2003

H2 Mason Milton (b) May 2008

G2 Adam Ganrud (b) 1888

G3 Travis Ganrud (b) May 1990

E2 Wayne Lloyd Smead (b) Dec 5, 1937 married/divorced after 3 years.

Veterans hospital in Minneapolis (2011). No children

Photo/341 Family book

E3 Lois Ida Smead (b) Jan 6, 1939 gift med/married

Lyle R Sorensen (b) About 1939

Married on Mar 29, 1958

(Milltown, Wisconsin 2011)

Three children

F1-F3

F1 Donald R Sorensen (b) Nov 12, 1959 married

Janeen Bean (b) about Feb 1960

Married on Aug 11, 1979  
Amery, Wisconsin?  
1 barn/children (1980)

G1

G1 Corrine S Sorensen (b) Aug 10, 1980  
F2 Philip L Sorensen (b) Feb 21, 1962  
F3 James M Sorensen (b) Jun 29, 1966

D3 JOSEPH EDWIN SMEAD (Aug 18, 1908-Mar 24, 1965) married  
Clara Plahn (May 28, 1904-Aug 6, 1989 WI)

They married on Mar 12, 1933.

Photo/341 Family book

Three children

E1-E3

E1 Patricia Claire Pat" Smead (Mar 30, 1936-May 8, 2003) married  
George E Norman (Oct 2, 1936-Oct 2, 1994)?

Pat was born in Amery, Wisconsin.

Pat was born March 30, 1936 in Amery. She attended New Richmond schools and graduated in 1954. Pat married George Norman Sept., 15, 1956. She attended University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire and University of Wisconsin-River Falls, graduating in 1959 with a bachelor's degree in elementary education. Pat later completed a master's degree in reading (1976) and administration (1979) through University of Wisconsin-River Falls.

She started her 40-year career in education in Ann Arbor, Mich. while George attended law school. When she returned to New Richmond, Wisconsin in 1961 her career in education continued and included working as a classroom teacher, Title I teacher, reading specialist and administrator in the New Richmond school system. In 1989 she became a Title I reading consultant for CESA 11 and retired after 10 years.

Pat was a member of many professional organizations including the St. Croix Valley Reading Council, Wisconsin State Reading Association, Phi Delta Kappa, the Association of Wisconsin School Administrators, the International Reading Association and served as president of the Northwestern Wisconsin Education Association.

Throughout her career she held many offices and served on many committees. In 1994 she was elected to the New Richmond school board and served for five years. Some of Pat's other community involvements included the United Way of St. Croix County and the American Cancer Society's Relay for Life.

Pat was interred at the New Richmond Cemetery, New Richmond, Wisconsin.

Three children

F1-F3

F1 Catherine L Norman (b) Dec 6, 1956 (m) Michael Haugen

F2 George E "Chip" Norman (b) Jan 23, 1964 married

Trish Holt (b)

Chip graduated from Anoka Technical College, class of 1990, Horticulture Technology  
University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire, class of 1987, Chemistry · Physics · Business  
Administration

Asst. Superintendent at New Richmond Golf Club

(New Richmond, Wisconsin 2011)

Three children

G1-G3

G1 Geoffrey Norman (b)

G2 Benjamin Norman (b)

G3 Zachary Norman (b)

F3 Karin L Norman (b) Nov 11, 1966 married

Robert "Bob" Schuchman (b)

Minneapolis, Minnesota

E2 Carolyn Alice Smead (b) Oct 25, 1937-Oct 25, 1937)

E3 James Edwin Smead (Aug 25, 1939-Aug 25, 1939)

D4 ALICE MARTHA SMEAD (Sept 27, 1913-Jul 27, 2007 WI) married

Russel Peterson (May 9/Dec 4?, 1912-)

Married May 4, 1938

3 barn/children

E1-E3

E1 Vincent Russell Peterson (b) Sep 7, 1939 married

Geraldine Hebert (b)

Amery, Wisconsin?

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Dean V Peterson (b) May 30, 1966

F2 Christine M Peterson (b) Oct 13, 1969

F3 Patricia A Peterson (b) Jan 22, 1973

E2 Alice Jane Peterson (b) Feb 25, 1941 married

Winston E Olson (b)

Alice visited Elvestuen, Norway in about 1991

Alice has the Kjos family book

(Amery, Wisconsin 2011)

Three children

F1-F3

F1 Debra J Olson (b) May 26, 1963

F2 David W Peterson (b) Jun 27, 1964

F3 Daniel M Peterson (b) Mar 26, 1970

E3 Mary Jo Peterson (b) Sep 2, 1954 (m) Raul L Rodriguez

**C6 JOSEPH ADOLPH "Jo" AMUNDSON** (Oct 23, 1882-Apr 10, 1950) married

Hannah M Blomgren (Jan 2, 1887-)

Born in Winneshiek, Iowa. He came with the family to Murray County, Minnesota in 1891 with the family. He was in the threshing business with his brother and became a well driller. In 1906, he brought a house in Lake Wilson. He married Hannah in Nov 1911.

Joe was bedridden for tow years prior to his death. He died of cerebral hemmorage-with - hemiplegia- arterial sclerosis for 10 years.



Joseph died in Murray Co., MN. Buried at Hadley Lutheran Cemetery.  
Joe, who was a well driller, has bored more holes in Murray County than any other one man.  
two children/barn

D1-D2

D1 LAWRENCE/LAURENCE AMUNDSON (Feb 7, 1920-Oct 16, 1955) married  
Margaret Solem (b)

Laurence was an infantry soldier in World War II. No Descendants

Lawrence died of cancer.

Buried at Hadley Lutheran Cemetery.

D2 ANGELINE AMUNDSEN

Angeline died at 3 months 24 days of meningitis following the measles.

**C7 Andrew Amundsen** (Oct 6, 1886-Nov 12, 1912) No Descendants

Andrew was born in Iowa.

Andrew came with the family to Murray County Minnesota in 1891 where he became a laborer on different farms. His last nine years he was sick with tuberculosis and he died of hemmorage of the lungs. He had been seized with a fit of coughing about four in the morning and called to his mother and Albert. He passed away in less than 5 minutes.

Rev Quallen was in charge of the service and spoke in Norwegian and English.

Died in Murray Co., MN. Buried at Hadley Lutheran Cemetery.

**B2 Peder J Ruen** (Jul 22, 1849-Nov 24, 1913) gift med/married

Emma Solfestson (Mar 6, 1852-Feb 13, 1940)

3 barn/children

**C1-C3**

**C1 Bertha A Ruen** (May 10, 1888- May 10, 1970) gift med/married

Carl John Drake (Apr 30, 1886-Apr 30, 1965)

Buried/begravet Opdal Lutheran Cemetery, Norwegian Synod Church Cemetery  
Shelburne Township, Lyon County, Minnesota.

2 barn/children

D1-D2

D1 T PERCIVAL DRAKE (b) May 7, 1911 gift med/married

Pearl E Ankrum (b) May 21, 1910

They lived in Custer, Lyons County, Minnesota in 1940.

D2 EMMETT O DRAKE ( Sep 10, 1921-Aug 23, 1967) gift med/married

Hazel D Mueller (Sep 22, 1927-Apr 7, 1981)

Buried/begravet Norwegian Synod Church Cemetery Shelburne Township, Lyon  
County, Minnesota.

5 barn/children

E1-E5

E1 Betty M Drake (b) Jul 8, 1947

E2 Joyce T Drake (b) Sep 13, 1951 gift med/married

James C Jensen (b)

Gift/married Sep 5, 1970

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Stephanie M Jensen (b) Sep 18, 1972  
F2 Karie L Jensen (b) Jun 13, 1976  
E3 Clair J Drake (b) Apr 7, 1954 gift med/married  
Deanna J Pessail (b)  
(507) 247-5493  
Owners of Drake Chimney Service and Construction in Tyler, Minnesota.  
Gift/married May 25, 1974  
3 barn/children  
F1-F3  
F1 Daris J Drake (b) Aug 12, 1974  
F2 Chad/Cade J Drake (b) Jan 4, 1976 gift med/married  
Amanda Madsen (b)  
Cade and Amanda graduated from Russell-Tyler-Ruthton High school, Tyler, MN  
Married 2003  
Amanda is the daughter of Curt and Darla Madsen.  
Chad works with Drake Chimney Service and Construction in Tyler, Minnesota.  
(Tyler, Minnesota 2003)  
F3 Daynica J Drake (b) Sep 7, 1979 married/gift med  
?Patrick Brown?  
Daynica graduated from Russell-Tyler-Ruthton High school, Tyler, MN  
E4 N Noreen Drake (b) Dec 5, 1955  
E5 Debra H Drake (b) Mar 26, 1961  
**C2 Nettie J Ruen** (Dec 31, 1889-1984) gift 1 gang med/married 1 time with  
Arnt M Larson (Dec 31, 1884-Dec 19, 1955)  
Photo of Nettie in the "Kjos-Eggebraaten" family book page 342  
Farmers Lyon County, Minnesota.  
8 barn/children  
D1-D8  
D1 MARTIN RUEN LARSON (Jul 12, 1914-May 4, 2000) gift med/married  
Lillian Miller (b) May 29, 1924  
Photo of Martin in the "Kjos-Eggebraaten" family book page 342  
Martin died in Lyon County, Minnesota.  
7 barn/children  
E1-E7  
E1 Sharon M Larson (b) Feb 5, 1942 gift med/married  
Robert W Falk (b)  
2 barn/children  
F1-F2  
F1 Cheryl L Falk (b) Aug 24, 1963  
F2 Elizabeth M Falk (b) Oct 24, 1968  
E2 Lyall G Larson (b) Aug 22, 1943 gift med/married  
Judy Stearns (b)  
2 barn/children  
F1-F2  
F1 Deborah Larson (b) Mar 16, 1971  
F2 Jennifer Larson (b) Jun 11, 1974

- E3 Curtis L Larson (b) Feb 11, 1946 gift med/married  
 Snadee L Guter (b)  
 Curtis interested in family history.  
 2 barn/children  
 F1-F2  
 F1 Erin L Larson (b) Feb 15, 1975  
 F2 Amanda J Larson (b) May 8, 1978
- E4 Carol Ann Larson (b) Feb 16, 1947 gift med/married  
 Richard Thomas (b)  
 2 barn/children  
 F1-F2  
 F1 Kenton E Thomas (b) Oct 4, 1971  
 F2 Vance M Thomas (b) Aug 22, 1972
- E5 Linda D Larson (b) Jul 28, 1950 gift med/married  
 David Stier (b)  
 1 barn/children  
 F1  
 F1 Jessica M Stier (b) Aug 13, 1972
- E6 Daniel M Larson (b) May 14, 1955 gift med/married  
 Pamela Huber (b)  
 2 barn/children (1980)  
 F1-F2  
 F1 Jasmine Larson (b) Dec 16, 1976  
 F2 Jacob D Larson (b) Sep 21, 1979
- E7 Allen D Larson (b) Dec 24, 1956
- D2 ERMA CHRISTINE LARSON ( Apr 16, 1916-Mar 15, 2010) gift 1 g. md/marr. 1 time to  
 Lyall G Blomker (b) Feb 7, 1912  
 Photo of Erma in the “Kjos-Eggebraaten” family book page 342  
 Erma was born on the family farm in Lyon County, Minnesota. Larson. She graduated from Tracy (Minn.) High School. She worked for room and board and went to business school in St. Paul, Minnesota. For many years, she was the executive secretary for the regional manager of Montgomery Ward.  
 In 1950, she married Max Olsen and moved to Castlewood, South Dakota to be a wife and mother of five daughters. In 1951, they added another daughter to the family. They raised their family in Castlewood, South Dakota where they owned Castlewood Produce and Max's Mobile Milling. She was a dealer for Stanley Products for many years and taught the high school Sunday school class. Later, she was the church secretary for the First Presbyterian Church. In 1974, they moved to Austin, Minn., and managed the Trademart Furniture Store. In 1986, she married Howard Blegen and moved to Mesa, Ariz. She moved back to South Dakota in 2005 to be close to family.  
 She enjoyed many kinds of handiwork and playing cards. She loved little children and was a prayer warrior for her family.  
 She died in a care center.  
 Funeral services was in the First Presbyterian Church at Castlewood.  
 Burial was in the Castlewood Cemetery, Castlewood, Hamlin County, South Dakota.
- D2 ERMA gift 2 g. med/married 2 time to Emanuel C “Max” Olsen (b) Jan 15, 1914

6 barn/children

E1-E6

E1 Barbara Ann Olsen (stepdaughter) (b) Mar 5, 1938 gift med/married  
Deryll Edwards (b)

(Bradenton, Florida 2010)

E2 Carol Olsen (stepdaughter) (b) Oct 7, 1939

E3 Karen Rae Olsen (stepdaughter) (b) Dec 10, 1940

E4 Joan Olsen (stepdaughter) (b) Mar 30, 1944

E5 Maxine Olsen (stepdaughter) (b) Mar 30, 1946 gift med/married  
Merle Buyert (b)

(Clear Lake, SD? 2010)

E6 Judy E Olsen (b) Jan 23, 1951 gift med/married  
Kenneth C Fauss (b)

(Rapid City, South Dakota 2010)

3 barn/children (1980)

F1-F3

F1 Kristopher C Fauss (b) Apr 26, 1977

F2 Michael G Fauss (b) Jul 8, 1978

F3 Kathryn J Fauss (b) Jun 26, 1980

D2 ERMA 3 marriage to/gift 3 gang med Howard Blegen

D3 BERTHA LARSON ( Mar 15, 1917-Mar 15, 1917) Died as a baby.

D4 ALVIN LARSON ( Mar 15, 1917-Mar 15, 1917) Died as a baby.

D5 ALLEN L LARSON (Jun 28, 1918-May 16, 2011) gift med/married

Jean A Walker (Oct 22, 1926-d prior to Allen)

Allen was born near Florence, Minnesota on his family's farm. He attended Morris Agricultural School and graduated from Tyler High School in 1938. In 1944 he married Jean Walker and they farmed for 2 ½ years near Tyler. He and his wife moved to Rochester and he joined his father in law, Bill Walker in the Walker-Larson Hardware business. On April 1, 1961 he bought the Trade Mart. He celebrated "50" years in business this year. Al was a Life Member of the Elks Club, a member of "Score" and Bethel Lutheran Church. He enjoyed playing cards, going hunting and fishing, dancing, and playing pool.

Buried/begravet Grandview Memorial Gardens, Rochester, Minnesota.

Photo of Allen in the "Kjos-Eggebraaten" family book page 342

(Rochester, Minnesota 2010)

4 barn/children

E1-E4

E1 Mary J Larson (b) Sep 23, 1945 gift med/married  
Wayne C Kuehn (b)

Married/gift Dec 18, 1965

(Rochester, Minnesota 2011)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Emily S Kuehn (b) Jun 11, 1968

F2 Bryan W Kuehn (b) Jan 19, 1970

E2 Shirley Ann Larson (b) Apr 20, 1948 gift med/married  
Michael D Klampe (b)

Married/gift Aug 2, 1960  
(Rochester, Minnesota 2011)  
2 barn/children  
F1-F2  
F1 Mark L Klampe (b) Feb 18, 1975  
F2 Samuel M Klampe (b) Aug 19, 1976  
E3 Diane Kay Larson (b) Sep 23, 1953 gift med/married 1 time  
John F Schumacher (b)-d?)  
Gift/married Aug 10, 1974  
E3 Diane married Patrick Petit (b)  
E4 Robert A Larson (b) Feb 1, 1956 gift med/married  
Mary P Mullen (b)  
(Byron, Minnesota 2011)  
1 barn/children (1980)  
F1  
F1 Sara J Larson (b) Nov 1, 1980  
D6 H.LUELLA LARSON (Jan 3, 1922-Apr 1984) gift med/married  
Anfin G Hoiland (b) Jan 21, 1916-Apr 6, 1994)  
Gift/married Dec 26, 1944  
Photo of Luella in the "Kjos-Eggebraaten" family book page 342  
2 barn/children  
E1-E2  
E1 Larry M Hoiland (b) Dec 15, 1945 gift med/married  
Linda L House (b)  
Gift/married Jan 6, 1968  
3 barn/children  
F1-F3  
F1 Paul E Hoiland (b) Mar 6, 1969  
F2 Heide J Hoiland (b) Mar 10 1970  
F3 Kara A Hoiland (b) Mar 24, 1973  
E2 Janet Rae Hoiland (b) Apr 19, 1948 gift med/married  
Dr Robert Karzan (b)  
Gift/married Jun 21, 1975  
D7 NORMA L. LARSON (b) Nov 2, 1925 gift med/married  
Clarence L Nielsen/Nielson/Neilsen (b) Nov 7, 1919  
Gift/married Jul 10, 1945  
Photo of Norma in the "Kjos-Eggebraaten" family book page 342  
(Rapid City, South Dakota 2010&2011)  
2 barn/children  
E1-E2  
E1 Lois I Nielsen (b) Oct 9, 1946 gift med/married  
Albert Kilgore (b)  
Gift/married Aug 6, 1965  
4 barn/children  
F1-F4  
F1 Kimberly L Kilgore (b) Nov 22, 1966

F2 Kristi R Kilgore (b) Nov 21, 1966?  
F3 Karo J Kilgore (b) Sep 8, 1970  
F4 Chad E Kilgore (b) Jun 5, 1972  
E2 Leon D Nielson/Nielson (b) Oct 24, 1950 gift med/married  
Charlene Twedt (b)  
Gift/married Aug 16, 1969  
F1 Shawn L Nielson (b) Jun 18, 1970  
F2 Jason M Nielson (b) Sep 17, 1975  
D8 WANDA M LARSON (b) Aug 30, 1930 gift med/married  
Eldon Earl Nordmeyer (Nov 9, 1930-Oct 23, 2012)

Photo of Wanda in the "Kjos-Eggebraaten" family book page 342

Eldon's parent: August and Mabel (Lindemann) Nordmeyer in Tyler, Minnesota. Eldon grew up on the farm north of Lake Benton, Minnesota. On October 7, 1950 Eldon married Wanda Larson at First English Lutheran Church in Tyler, Minnesota. They farmed near Lake Benton until 1972 when they moved to their Lakeview Street home in Lake Benton. They purchased Jensen Produce and opened Valley Feed & Seed, a Vigorena dealership, and he was a feed salesman to the present time. He also worked at Draper Floor Covering, Busselman Construction, and Viere's Station. Eldon died at Tyler Healthcare Center.

Eldon was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Lake Benton, where he had served as a deacon and usher. He was a member of the Sportsman's Club and the Chamber of Commerce, served as a firearms instructor, and was a parade organizer for Lake Benton's Saddle Horse Days. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, dancing, and working on the farm.

2 grandchildren to place: Amber Stuart, Brooks Nordmeyer, great-grandchildren to place: Alex Sensing and Louis Stuart; step-great-grandchild to place: Brianna Bloomquist. (Lake Benton, Minnesota 2010&2011)

5 barn/children

E1-E5

E1 Peggy D Nordmeyer (b) May 4, 1951 gift med/married  
Garry G Schwarz (b)

(Knoxville, Tennessee 2012)

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Michelle D Schwarz (b) Apr 12, 1970 gift med/married  
Scoby (b)

G1 Dakota Scoby (stepdaughter) (b)

G2 Trey Scoby (stepchild) (b)

F2 Jennifer A Schwarz (b) Dec 14, 1972 gift med/married  
Harden (b)

F3 Kelly J Schwarz (b) Aug 4, 1975 gift med/married  
Krantz (b)

G1 Brandon Krantz (b)

H1 Bridgette Krantz (b)

E2 Nancy J Nordmeyer (b) Mar 27, 1953 gift med/married  
Gale Wilson (b)

(Sheridan, Wyoming 2012)

1?Child/barn

F1

F1 Jason Wilson (b)

E3 Jane M Nordmeyer (b) Sep 28, 1956 var? gift med/married

Marty Krog (b)

Jane is probably using her maiden name in 2012

Gift/married May 24, 1980

(Minneapolis, Minnesota 2012)

1? Barn/children

F1 Zachary Krog (b)

E4 James E Nordmeyer (b) Apr 5, 1959 gift med/married

Sandra K Van "Sandy" Keulen (b)

Gift/married May 24, 1980

(Dayton, Minnesota 2012)

E5 Joan L Nordmeyer (b) Sep 9, 1962 gift med/married

Dan Koster (b)

(Redwood Falls, Minnesota 2013)

3? Barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Jackson Koster (b)

F2 Bailey Koster (b)

F3 Alec Koster (b)

**C2 Nettie J Ruen** (Dec 31, 1889-1984) gift 2 gang med/married second time with

Kenneth Grunig (b)

Gift/married May 27, 1978

**C3 Ella Christine Ruen** (Mar 31, 1894-Jul 5, 1966) gift med/married

Gottfred Johnathan Lundberg (Apr 10, 1888-Nov 5, 1978)

4 barn/children

D1-D4

D1 VERNON C LUNDBERG (Nov 25, 1914-Oct 13, 2011) gift med/married

Joshephine Erstad (Jun 7, 1913-Jul 1983)

Vernon was born at the farm outside of Ruthton, Minnesota and attended

country school.

He married Josephine on June 7, 1945. Vernon farmed most of his life. He worked hard and put in long days, tending his crops and his animals. While on the farm, he raised and/or adopted many dogs. There were times he had up to 40 dogs. Visitors to the farm were always greeted by his four-legged friends. He couldn't turn a stray away.

In 1974 Vernon and Jo retired from farming and moved to Fergus Falls. While in Fergus Falls he worked as a finish carpenter for many years.

He enjoyed fishing, hunting, pinochle, and wood carving. Many afternoons you could find him in The Spot, shooting pool. Vernon was also a Freemason for many years.

Vernon died in a care facility in Fergus Falls, Minnesota.

Memorial Service: Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Fergus Falls

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Fergus Falls

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 EllenJo Margaret Lundberg (Mar 8, 1946-May 28, 2011) prior to her father) gift med/married  
Melvin L White (b

EllenJo born in Tyler, Lincoln County, Minnesota.

EllenJo, 65, went to be with The Lord, Saturday. EllenJo was the daughter of Vernon and Josephine (Erstad) Lundberg.

She has been a resident of Lansing, Michigan since 1968. EllenJo was a LPN and a cashier at Mel's auction sales. She was an active member at Bethlehem Lutheran Church where she enjoyed her time with the Faith with Patience Circle and Quilting Group. EllenJo loved sewing, gardening and her church.

Grandchildren to place.:Matthew and Royelle White, Sophia and Robert Lopez.

EllenJo died in Lansing, Ingram County, Michigan. Burial inknown.

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Mark E White (b) Jun 26, 1968 gift med/married

Kathy (b)

F2 Amy L White (b) Oct 10, 1970

E2 Gordon James Lundberg (Mar 6, 1947-Dec 11, 1977)

D2 HAROLD T LUNDBERG (Jun 7, 1919-Jun 10, 1919) Died as a baby.

D3 MARGARET V LUNDBERG (Jan 13, 1926-d prior to Oct 2011) gift med/married

Eldon D Pehrs (b) Jul 8, 1924-Mar 1987)

Margaret probably born on a farm outside Ruthton, Minnesota

Ruthton, Minnesota prior to Dodge Center.

Dodge Center, Minnesota 1973

They owned a motel in Decorah, sold it and moved to Stewartville.

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Myrna L Pehrs (b) Feb 26, 1952 married/gift med

Richard Ingram (b)

Myrna graduated from Mankato State in 1973 with a B. S. in Mathematics.

Myrna works in a bank.

(Decorah, Iowa 2013)

E2 Marlys L Pehrs (b) Feb 9, 1955 gift med/married

James L Kuisle (b)

D4 NORMAN R LUNDBERG ( Sep 15, 1928-d prior to Oct 2011) gift med/married

Delores M Sand (b) Apr 7, 1930

3 barn/children

E1

E1 Marlene Rae Lundberg (b) Feb 20, 1960

E2 Michael K Lundberg (b) Jun 21, 1962

E3 Barbara Lundberg (b) Nov 7, 1963

**B3 Olina Ruen** (Nov 18, 1855-May 24, 1936) gift med/married

Iver I Moen (May 3, 1850-Apr 25, 1922)

5 barn/children

**C1-C5**

**C1 Ida Moen** (Feb 12, 1888-Nov 20, 1971) gift med/married

Iver Olson ( -Mar 6, 1954)



9 barn/children

D1-D9

D1 MABEL O OLSON (b) Nov 11, 1902 gift med/married

Homer Hicks (b) Aug 8, 1902

1 barn/children

E1

E1 Joan Hicks (b) Sep 30, 1928

D2 ARTHUR/JAMES OLSON (Sep 29, 1904-Nov 3, 1909)

D3 EARL M OLSON (Feb 28, 1907-Jan 13, 1927)

D4 ELLA M OLSON (b) Feb 28, 1907

D5 CLIFFORD J OLSON (b) Feb 27, 1909 gift med/married

Rose Samsa (Jun 14, 1917-2007)

Rose was born to John and Mary Samsa in Chisholm, Minnesota. She grew up and attended school in Chisholm. Rose was married to Clifford on August 1, 1936 in Buhl, Minnesota. She was a resident of Pengilly, Minnesota for 61 years until her recent move to Nashwauk's Deering Manor.

Rose died in Evergreen Terrace, Grand Rapids, Minnesota

Burial in the Nashwauk Cemetery, Nashwauk, Minnesota.

5 barn/children

E1-E5

E1 David C Olson (b) Aug 30, 1938 gift med/married

Cathrine A Mottonen (b)

(San Antonio, Texas 2007)

Married Jan 30, 1960

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Gregory D Olson (b) Aug 2, 1963

F2 Christine M Olson (b) May 11, 1966

E2 Brenda Joyce Olson (Jan 29, 1940-Dec 21, 2009) gift med/married

Stanley Shock (-Sep 29, 2005)

Brenda was born in Hibbing, Minnesota and graduated from Greenway High School in 1958. She attended Macalester College, and graduated with a degree in nursing from Ancker Hospital School of Nursing in 1962. Married on Jul 11, 1966. Brenda was also appointed as an officer in the United States Air Force in the grade of first lieutenant in June 1967. She obtained her status as flight nurse from the USAF School of Aerospace Medicine in March of 1968.

Brenda coached the Nashwauk-Keewatin cheerleaders from 1984-1994. During her tenure, the girls won several state championships and competed in a national championship in Nashville, Tennessee.

Brenda lived in rural Nashwauk, Minnesota and died from cancer.

A celebration of Brenda's was held at Nashwauk Lutheran Church, Nashwauk, Minnesota.

Four grandchildren to place: Samantha, Madison, Tyler Marion and Geno Uhrbom.

2 barn/children (possibly prior unions)

F1-F2

F1 Melanie J Shock (b) Feb 2, 1970 gift med/married Tim Marion (b)

F2 Sarah A Shock (b) Aug 13, 1976 engaged to  
Billy Hendricks (b)  
E3 Mardell D "Mardi" Olson (Apr 28, 1942-Jun 25, 2002) var gift med/was married to  
Robert R Ripple (b)

Gift/married Aug 24, 1963

Mardell was born in Pengilly, Minnesota and was a 1962 graduate of Greenway High School. She went on to Minneapolis and worked at Investors Diversified before moving to Oklahoma City and then St. Petersburg, Florida. Her great love and talent was art and she went on to study commercial art at Tomlinson Vocational Technical School on a Poynter Fund Scholarship. She worked in her field at the St. Petersburg Times and Florida Power in the graphic arts department until joining Cherry Design and Co. of Seminole, Florida in 1995 where she several years. She was an integral part of Cherry and Co., which became one of the top 20 women-owned businesses in the Tampa Bay area in 2001. A few of many awards won with her talent in graphic art design were the 2001-02 local and district "Addy" Awards and the 1997 Nicholson Award Best of Industry.

Mardell died at following a long and courageous battle with cancer.

Arrangements were with Moss-Feaster Funeral Homes, Serenity Gardens Chapel in Largo, Florida

2 barn/children (not sure of any additional marriages below)

F1-F2

F1 Stacy D Ripple (b) Oct 8, 1966 gift med/married  
Steve Whitaker (b)

(Seminole, Florida 2002)

F2 Deanna S Ripple (b) Jan 12, 1970 gift med/married  
Mike Cressman (b)

(Atlanta, Georgia 2002)

E4 Ardis G Olson (b) Jul 25, 1944 var gift med/was married to  
Dave Fuder (b)

Gift/married Jan 28, 1967

(Robbinsdale, Minnesota 2007)

F1 Shane D Fuder (Jun 11, 1969-Aug 11, 1994)

F2 Jessica J Fuder (b) Apr 29, 1980

E4 Ardis skilt/divorced

E4 Ardis gift 2 gang med/married 2 time with  
Mr Lawton (b)

E5 Janice M Olson (b) Dec 16, 1946 gift med/married  
Kenneth Mattfeld (b)

(Coleraine, Minnesota 2007)

Gift/married Mar 13, 1965

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Lisa L Mattfeld (b) Nov 19, 1966 gift med/married  
Maasch (b)

(Bovey, Minnesota 2013)

F2 Melissa M Mattfeld (b) Nov 8, 1969

D6 CLARENCE A OLSON ( Jun 16, 1911-Nov 6, 1977) gift med/married

Dana Unkovich (b)

D7 GORDON A OLSON (b) Jun 27, 1913

D8 IRENE L OLSON ( Dec 7, 1915-Apr 28, 1978) gift med/married

Evald Arvid Franzen (May 16, 1917-Jan 7, 1967)

Irene born in Buhl, St. Louis County, Minnesota.

Buried/begravet: Calvary Cemetery, Chisholm, St; Louis County, Minnesota

One grandchild to place: Patrick

Find A Grave Memorial# 106028357

4 barn/children

E1-E4

E1 Constance R Franzen (b) Jan 6, 1938 var? gift med/was ? married

James Tyler (b)

(Chisholm, Minnesota 2003)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Kimberly Tyler (b) Mar 3, 1959 gift med/married

Robert Brezink (b)

Gift/married Feb 14, 1981

F2 Tracy Tyler (b) Jan 28, 1961 gift med/married

Robert Larson (b)

2 barn/children (1981)

G1-G2

G1 Nichole Larson (b) Sep 26, 1979

G2 Matthew Robert Larson (b) Jul 6, 1981

E2 Allen John Franzen (Feb 23, 1941-Oct 28, 2003)

Allen was a teacher at Forest Lake High School, Forest Lake, Minnesota.

He began his career in Forest Lake in 1966 after graduation from the University of Minnesota with honors. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. His expertise in Spanish impacted hundreds of Forest Lake Senior High School students. Senior, as he was better known to his students and friends, also earned an LLD from William Mitchell College of Law.

In retirement, he was an indispensable substitute in Forest Lake Area Schools, Washington County, Minnesota

He died at his home in Forest Lake. No children in obituary.

Buried/begravet: Calvary Cemetery, Chisholm, St; Louis County, Minnesota

Find A Grave Memorial# 84294779

E3 Robert Evald Franzen (b) Nov 12, 1945-Nov 30, 1996)

Buried/begravet: Calvary Cemetery, Chisholm, St; Louis County, Minnesota

Find A Grave Memorial# 52016350

E4 Timothy I Franzen (b) Apr 2, 1950 gift med/married

Fatima (b) 1954

(Bloomington, Minnesota 2003)(Shakopee, Minnesota 2011)

D9 BERNICE E OLSON (b) Aug 25, 1918 gift med/married

W Earl Williams (b) Apr 1, 1917

Married/gift Sep 13, 1941

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Terrance "Terry" L Williams (b) Jun 19, 1944 gift med/married  
Tanya Cherkas (b)

Married/gift Oct 1970

E2 Jan E Williams (b) Oct 27, 1948 was married to/var gift med  
??????

2 children (adopted by second husband.)

F1-F2

F1 Christopher M Sarchio (b) Jan 23, 1969

F2 Heather K Sarchio (b) Jul 1, 1970

E2 Jan divorced/skilt

E2 Jan gift med/married John P Sarchio (b)

Married/gift May 20, 1978

**C2 Joseph Oscar Moen** (Jul 9, 1880-Sep 16, 1945) gift med/married

Inga/Ingaborg/Ingeborg Hammervold (b) Sep 28, 1884

Gift/married Dec 26, 1912

They lived in Leeds, Murray County, Minnesota in the earlt 1900s

They must have moved from Minnesota to Carlyle, Golva area, Montana in 1929.

Joseph died in Seattle, Washington.

3 barn/children

D1-D3

D1 LILLIAN OVIDIA MOEN (Mar 11, 1916-Jan 13, 2005 first marrige to/first marriage to  
Dale Renne (b)

Lilly Moen was born March 11, 1916, in Lake Wilson, Minn., the daughter of Inga (Hammervold) and Joseph Moen. She was raised and attended country school in Golva and graduated from Beach High School in 1943. Following high school, she attended beauty school and later owned a beauty shop in Hibbing, Minn.

Lilly married Dale Renne in Hibbing. Several years later Dale was killed in a tragic accident. She later moved to Bismarck and worked at the Holiday Inn as a hostess and also at Keys and Things in the Kirkwood Mall. While working at Keys and Things, she met Herman Sonduck. They were later married in 1973 in Bismarck.

She discovered her love for art in her early years, but pursued it in later life while being active in art classes. She was a member of Sons of Norway and the Elks Club, along with BAGA. Lilly enjoyed traveling to foreign countries and traveling with her sister Irene (Honey) to Norway several times. After Herman retired, they traveled extensively. She also enjoyed attending the Hostfest in Minot. But her greatest joy in life were her nieces and nephews, in which she showed them her heart of gold along with her generosity and wisdom to be shared by all, too numerous to mention.

Lilly died at a Bismarck care center.

Buried/begravet at Fairview Cemetery, Bismarck, North Dakota.

Adopted a granddaughter according to obits: Candice (Tom) Smitherman, Selma, Alabama.

Ingen barn/no children

(Bismarck, North Dakota 2000)

D1 LILLIAN married/gift med Herman Sonduck (Feb 3, 1910-Jan 2, 2001)

Gift/married Apr 2, 1973

D2 MARVIN ARTHUR MOEN ( Feb 11, 1918-Sep 30, 2006) gift med/married

Lucille Wojahn (b) Jul 5, 1928

Marvin, of Golva, North Dakota passed away at the Eastern Montana Veterans Home in Glendive, Montana.

Marvin was born in Lake Wilson, Minnesota. Marvin moved to the Carlyle, Montana, area with his parents in 1929. He was confirmed in the Lutheran Church in Carlyle and graduated from Golva High School with the class of 1936. Marvin joined the United States Army on December 4, 1941 and was stationed at Dutch Harbor in the Aleutian Islands. Following his honorable discharge as Staff Sergeant in 1945, he joined his two uncles, John and Pete Hammervold, in raising and showing registered Hereford cattle, winning several trophies and ribbons. He later purchased the ranch from his uncles. Marvin married Lucille Wojahn on June 2, 1954, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Beach, North Dakota.

Marvin was a charter member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post #4306 in Golva, North Dakota and received his 50 year membership pin. His hobbies included making knives, reading and collecting Western Books. Among his collections were Louis L'amour books and World War II books.

Interment at Beach Lutheran Cemetery in Beach, North Dakota

(Golva, North Dakota 2000)

Gift/married Jun 2, 1954

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Elaine K Moen MD (b) Aug 13, 1959

Elaine er lege

Ingen barn/no children.

(Carmel, Indiana 2005) (Indianapolis, Indiana 2006)

E2 Earl W Moen (b) Dec 18, 1960

Ingen barn/no children 2006

(Golva, North Dakota 2006)

D3 IRENE JANET MOEN (Feb 21, 1922-Oct 14, 2000) gift med/married

Norbert Finneman (Nov 15, 1913-Jul 8, 1996)

Irene was in Hubbard County, White Oak Township, near Nevis, Minnesota.

Irene received her early education at the Haigh country school, and her high school education at the Golva High School. As a child, Irene participated in 4-H for 10 years, where she won many awards and was selected as a county champion. After high school, Irene moved to Spokane, Wash., where she worked at the Naval Supply Depot during World War II from December 1944 to April 1946.

Irene was married to Norbert Finneman on Oct. 22, 1946, at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Golva. After their marriage, they farmed near Golva and operated Norb's Silver Front Bar in Golva for 50 years. Irene and Norbert received a North Dakota Beverage Association award for being one of two to own and operate a tavern for 50 consecutive years. They retired from the tavern and sold it in 1996. Irene also loved to travel and had visited Europe and Norway three times visiting her aunts and her ancestral home.

Irene was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Golva. She was a charter member of the VFW Auxiliary, joining in 1946. She received her 50-year pin. Irene was on the Golva School Board for four years, the homemakers club and a pinochle club. Her hobbies included sewing, and baking traditional Norwegian holiday cookies and pastries, yard work, gardening,

and especially her grandchildren.

One grandson to place: Matthew Finneman, Williston; and one granddaughter, Jesseaca Finneman, Williston. (Silvernale-Silha Funeral Home, Beach)

Buried/begavet Golva Church Cemetery, Golva, North Dakota

4 barn/children

E1-E4

E1 Jeffrey P Finneman (b) Nov 3, 1947

(Sturgis, South Dakota 2000&2005)

E2 Ronald D Finneman (b) Nov 28, 1952 gift med/married Faith (b)

(Williston, North Dakota 2000) (Spring Creek, Nevada 2005)

E3 Sheila M Finnemann (b) Jan 23, 1957 gift 1 med/married first time with

Steven E Schillo (b)

(Bowman, North Dakota 2000) (Bismarck, North Dakota 2006)

Married/gift Jun 5, 1976

2? child/barn

F1

F1 Justin E Schillo (b) Oct 22, 1976

(Medora, North Dakota 2000)

F2 Brian Schillo (b)

(Bowman, North Dakota 2000)

E3 Sheila gift med/married Rob Curl (b)

E4 Kevin B Finneman (b) Sep 5, 1958

(Golva, North Dakota 2000&2005)

**C3 Carl J Moen** (Aug 10, 1885-Jan 12, 1961) gift med/married

Julia Gilbertson (b)

1 barn/child

D1

D1 ARTHUR MOEN (b) gift med/married Selma....(b)

5 barn/children

E1-E5

E1 Judy (stepdaughter) (b) 1940

E2 Betty (stepdaughter) (b) 1945

E3 Lona L (stepdaughter) (b) 1950

E4 Gary A (stepson) (b) Aug 1952

E5 Kim D (stepdaughter) (b) ?

**C4 Peder E Moen** (Feb 2, 1888-Sep 1965)

No children/ingen barn

In the early 1900s he lived in Leeds, Murray County, Minnesota. In 1930, he lived in Rosebud, Barnes County, Minnesota.

**C5 Ellen Moen** (Nov 5, 1890-) gift med/married

Anton Erickson (b) Aug 1882

Anton immigrated to the USA from Norway in 1903.

Ellen and Anton married in Minnesota.

Ellen and Anton rented two farms until buying a farm just south of Litchville, North Dakota.

In their old age they moved to Valley City to stay with their daughter Olga.

6 barn/children

D1-D6

D1 OLGA ERICKSON (Apr 26, 1912-Mar 3, 1993) gift med/married

Milton Boom (Mar 2, 1907-May 25, 1991)

Olga born in Lake Wilson, Minnesota. Her parents and the children moved to Litchville, North Dakota prior to Olga starting school.

Milton born in Wisconsin, in 1910. In 1910, he lived in Rosebud, Barnes, North Dakota

Married Oct 11, 1930.

The family moved to Valley City, North Dakota 1941 where Milton worked in machine shop engaged in the war effort.

After the war Milton worked for Russel Miller Milling company.

Olga died in Valley City, Barnes County, North Dakota.

Gift/married Oct 11, 1930

9 barn/children

E1-E9

E1 Murl Duane Boom (b) May 9, 1931 gift 1 gang med/married 1 time with

Doryce Potter (1933-1990)

406, 363-0247

900 Springhill Rd Hamilton, MT 59840-9797.

Murl was born in Litchville, North Dakota.

Murl worked for the railroad until he was laid off, then he worked for a machine shop in Valley City, North Dakota. Murl retired from a power plant in Center, North Dakota. He moved to Hamilton, Montana when he retired.

(Hamilton, Montana 2010)

Gift/married Apr 4, 1953

4 barn/children

F1-F4

F1 Mark Duane Boom (b) May 27, 1954 gift med/married

Marla Harshman (b)

Mark is a Bar owner. Marla works for the school district, administration (Valley City, North Dakota 2013)

1 barn/children

G1

G1 Marshall Duane Boom (b) Jul 26, 1980 gift med/married

Ashley Becker (b)

Marshall works for the Highway Department as a mechanic.

(Valley City, North Dakota 2013)

2 barn/children (2013)

H1-H2

H1 Mercer Duane Boom (b) May 28, 2010

H2 Corbin Boom (b) April 19, 2013

F2 Scott A Boom (Jun 20, 1958-Sep 18, 2010) gift med/married

Linda (b)

Scott, was born at Valley City, North Dakota. He was raised and educated in various small towns in North Dakota and Montana. He graduated from Center High School, North Dakota in 1977. Following graduation, he worked for the Mandan Refinery, North Dakota.

Throughout his life, he worked various construction jobs as a carpenter, building homes. He worked with Mathern Homes in Mandan and for the past few years with Mariner Construction in Bismarck, until his health faded.

Scott enjoyed listening to music, restoring old cars, going camping, biking and just being outdoors. He was an exceptional artist. He loved to draw people and cartoons. He had a great sense of humor and contagious laugh that lit up the room.

Scott was preceded in death by his mother, Doryce; and brother, Todd.

Scott died at his home. Scott was cremated.

(Mandan/Bismarck, North Dakota 2010)

1 barn/child

G1

G1 Jette Boom (b) gift med/married

Jeremiah "Jerre" Kershaw (b)

(Bismarck, North Dakota 2013)

3 barn/children

H1-H3

H1 Eythen Kershaw (b)

H2 Jay Kershaw (b)

H3 Auroua Kershaw (b)

F3 Todd Wayne Boom (Jul 7, 1962-May 3, 1980)

Drowned/druknet Valley City, North Dakota.

F4 Connie Francis Boom (b) Oct 10, 1970 gift med/married

Ross Pickar (b)

Connie is the manger of a motel and she owns a dog grooming business.

No children.

(Underwood, North Dakota 2013)

E1 Murl gift 2 gang med/married 2 time with Luella Burchill (b) Jan 17, 1934

E2 Jean Avis Boom (b) Nov 21, 1932 gift med/married

Mourice Jorgensen ( -1991?)

Gift/married Apr 19, 1953. Willison for awhile then Fargo for a long time

Mourice worked for Bell telephone, cable slicer in the field.

Mourice buried in Valley City, North Dakota.

(Fargo, North Dakota 2013)

4 barn/children

F1-F4

F1 Cheryl D Jorgensen (b) Jan 30, 1954 var gift med/was married to

Jeff Michels (b)

Gift/married Sep 30, 1978

Cheryl retired from the telephone company, she took care of the pay phones in the area.

No children

(Belgrade, Montana 2013)

F1 Cheryl divorced/skilt

F2 Cheryl married second time with/gift 2 gang med Bud Smith (b)

No children

F2 Michall Jorgensen (b) Jan 17, 1956 gift med/married



Married later in life.  
Michall is a heavy equipment mechanic, Caterpillar  
(Gillette, Wyoming 2013)

F3 Lori Rene Jorgensen (b) Dec 10, 1958 gift  
Cory Allen (b)

Married in 1983  
Lori is a nurse.  
(Fargo, North Dakota 2013)  
2 barn/children (1991)  
G1-G2  
G1 Amy Jean Allen (b) Dec 27, 1986  
G2 Jessica Rene Allen (b) Aug 14, 1988

F4 Mathew Alan Jorgensen (b) Aug 19, 1961 gift med/married  
Lisa Helm (b) Aug 10, 1963  
Mathew works in a bank, computers.  
(Fargo, North Dakota 2013)  
2 barn/children  
G1-G2  
G1 Michael Alan Jorgensen (b) Jun 30, 1988  
G2 Emily Ann Jorgensen (b) Dec 29, 1989

E3 Robert Edwin Boom (b) Apr 1, 1934 gift med/married  
Virginia Brousseau (b) Jun 9, 1938  
Gift/married Dec 21, 1958  
Robert retired from a telephone company, installer, switchboards indoors.  
(Burnsville, Minnesota 2013)  
2 barn/children  
F1-F2

F1 Steven D Boom (b) Apr 11, 1963  
Iowa

F2 Susan L Boom (b) Sep 20, 1967

E4 Edith Louise Boom (Dec 16, 1935-2006) var gift med/married  
George King (b) May 10, 1935  
Gift/married Sep 25, 1957  
Edith and George moved to Bee?, California about 1957  
Edith moved to North Dakota after her divorce.  
Edith buried in California  
5 barn/children  
F1-F5

F1 Kim Alan King (b) Aug 7, 1956  
Newark, California early 1990s

F2 Elizabeth Felicia King (b) Sep 6, 1958

F3 George Henry Charles King Jr (b) Sep 22, 1959 married  
Newark area, California?

F4 Gregory King (b) Sep 9, 1960  
Newark area, California?

F5 Gerald Eugene King (b) May 7, 1962

Newark area, California.?

E4 Edith skilt/divorced

E5 Lorraine Evelyn Boom (b) May 22, 1940 var gift med/was married to  
Bill Saunders (b)

Lorraine was a Flight Attendant for Southwest Airlines

Gift/married Mar 21, 1961

(Chandler, Arizona 2013)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Darryn J Saunders (b) Nov 23, 1961 married?

Phoenix?

F2 Ryan Leigh Saunders (b) Oct 10, 1963

E5 Lorraine skilt/divorced

E6 Dennis Dean Boom (b) Apr 29, 1944 gift med/married

Christina Gallagher (b) Feb 9, 1945

503 970 3402 cell

Dennis retired from the Navy.

Dennis met his Scottish wife while stationed in Scotland.

Gift/married Jul 23, 1965, Scotland.

(Hillsboro, Oregon 2013)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Derrick Duane Boom (b) Jul 20, 1967 gift med/married

Jane Levenill (b) Mar 22, 1971

Washington DC

F2 Douglas Dean Boom (b) Sep 18, 1971

E7 Ellen Marie Boom (b) Aug 18, 1946 gift med/married

Keith Koslofsky (b) Jun 1944

Gift/married Jan 5, 1965

Keith worked for Montana Power, the power company.

Ellen was a homemaker

Ellen and Keith lived in Bozeman, Montana,

They retired to Arizona in 2013

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Blaine Mitchell Koslofsky (b) Oct 24, 1965 gift med/married

Kelly Michelle Cooper (b)

Blain and Kelly married in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Montana

2 barn/children

G1-G2

G1 Tyler Rain Koslofsky (b)

G2 Brianna Page Koslofsky

F2 Brandon W Koslofsky (b) Apr 29, 1971

Montana. Probably not married.

E8 Roger Alan Boom (b) Sep 19, 1949 gift med/married

Debby I Border (b) 1953

406 599 2380 cell

Gift/married Oct 5, 1979

Both worked at the college in Bozeman, Montana. Debby was a bookkeeper.  
(Bozeman, Montana 2013)

1 barn/child

F1

F1 Sarah Rene Boom (adopted ) (b) 1990

E9 Nancy Joy Boom (b) Jan 12, 1954 with ?

Nancy works for a phone company  
(Mesa, Arizona 2013)

1 child

F1

F1 Sterling Erick Boom (b) Sep 4, 1986

D2 ALMA S ERICKSON (Sep 19, 1914-Oct 23, 2005) gift med/married

Clifford Joseph Lynch (Sep 19, 1906-Mar 1, 1995)

Alma born in Lake Wilson, Minnesota. Parents and children moved to Litchville,  
North Dakota when she was a baby/toddler.

Cliffords foreldre/parents: Tomas and Charlot Lynch.

Alma and Clifford gift/married Nov 20, 1935, Valley City, North Dakota,

They farmed in Rogers, North Dakota until their retirement in 1976.

One of their daughters inherited the farm and leases out the land.

Alma and Clifford died in Valley City, Barnes, North Dakota.

Burial: Woodbine Cemetery, Valley City.

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Carol R Lynch (b) Jun 24, 1937 gift med/married

Roger V Pottorff (b)

Gift/married Jul 30, 1955

(Dickinson, North Dakota 2005)

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Dale V Pottorff (b)

F2 Jane R A Pottorff (b)

F3 Renatta K Pottorff (b)

E2 Vivian E Lynch (b) Aug 26, 1940 gift med/married

Gerald W Melville ( -Aug 20, 1971)

Gift/married Nov 23, 1958

(701) 845-3288

(Oriska, North Dakota 2005)

4 barn/children

F1-F4

F1 Rhonda L Melville (b) Jul 1, 1959

F2 Chad W Melville (b) Oct 15, 1960

F3 Barry K Melville (b) Feb 19, 1963

F4 Damon H Melville (b) Apr 20, 1971

D3 IVAN E ERICKSON (Apr 25, 1917-Feb 15, 2000) gift med/married

Lenore Eileen Sanderson (Mar 15, 1926-Mar 1, 1960)

Ivan born in Litchville, North Dakota

Ivan was in England during WWII, airplane mechanic.

Ivan and Lenora married in 1946.

They moved to Washington in the early to in the 1960s where he landed a mechanic job

Ivan died in Kirkland, Washington.

Buried/begravet: Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, King County, Washington.

Find A Grave Memorial# 116414505 and # 7109120

6 barn/children

E1-E6

E1 Barbara D Erickson (b) Apr 1, 1947 gift med/married

Orlando L Martinez (b)

Gift/married Nov 17, 1973

1 barn/children (1980)

F1

F1 Erick I Martinez (b) Jan 9, 1976

E2 Peggy L Erickson (b) Mar 12, 1948 gift med/married

David A Heiser (b)

Gift/married Dec 7, 1966

1 barn/children

F1

F1 Kerry A Heiser (b) Jun 3, 1968

E3 Rebecca J Erickson (b) Nov 1, 1949 married 1 time with/gift 1 med

Bruce Stauffer (b)

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Kimberly J Stauffer (b) Apr 7, 1967

E3 Rebecca gift 2 gang med/marr second time with Jeffrie L Jaeger (b)

Gift/married Aug 17, 1974

F2 Mark B Jaeger (b) Jun 9, 1976

F3 Tammy M Jaeger (b)

E3 Rebecca divorced/skilt

E4 Randy/Raney K Erickson (b) Mar 2, 1951 gift med/married

Patty J Rice (b)

Gift/married Apr 21, 1973

2 barn/children (1980)

F1-F2

F1 Sandy R Erickson (b) Dec 10, 1976

F2 Izaak E Erickson (b) Aug 11, 1978

E5 John D Erickson (b) May 2, 1957

E6 Wendy D Erickson (b) Mar 1, 1960

D4 GLEN A ERICKSON (Jun 14, 1920-Oct 1984) gift med/married

Elaine A Schaefer (Jan 13, 1919-Sep 1984)

Glen born in Litchville, North Dakota.

Glen and Elaine moved to South Dakota in the 1960s. Glen was a handyman, carpentry

and farm work.

WW2 soldier

Glen and Elaine died in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota.

3 barn/children

E1-E3

E1 Kenneth Lee Erickson (b) Sep 30, 1947 gift med/married

Colleen Benfit (b)

2 barn/children (1980)

F1-F2

F1 Heidi L Erickson (b) Nov 23, 1972

F2 Kory L Erickson (b) Mar 24, 1976

E2 Lucinda Jo Erickson (b) Aug 13, 1949 gift med/married

Conway (b)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Scoti A Conway (b) Dec 4, 1968

F2 Michelle L Conway (b) Dec 10, 1969

E3 Susan Kae Erickson (b) Jul 9, 1953 gift med/married

Kenneth R Ell (about 1952-Oct 31, 2012)

Kenneth and Susan lived in Aberdeen, South Dakota prior to Hopkins, Minnesota.

Kenneth enjoyed hunting, fishing, gardening and the outdoors.

Grandchildren to place: Christine, Joel, Jacob and Carina.

Interment at the Sunset Memorial Gardens in Aberdeen, South Dakota.

(Hopkins, Minnesota 2012)

5 barn/children

F1-F4

F1 Christopher L Ell (b) Dec 24, 1973 married

Jennifer (b)

F2 Tina M Ell (b) Apr 19, 1975 married

David Basile (b)

F3 Lisa A Ell (twin?) (b) Apr 19, 1975 married

Jeremy Lassen (b)

F4 David A Ell (b) Jul 30, 1980

F5 John Ell (b)

D5 RALPH ARTHUR ERICKSON (Aug 13, 1924-2006) gift med/married

Doris Elaine Friestad (Mar 26, 1933-Mar 19, 2010)

Ralph was in Asia during WWII and entered Japan shortly after the atomic bombs were dropped. After the war Ralph worked in a car body shop.

Doris was born March 26, 1933 on a farm near Valley City, North Dakota. She grew up there and attended school in Valley City. On Dec. 3, 1950 she married Ralph. The couple made their home at Valley City where they raised 5 children. Doris worked for Valley Drug and later as a Certified Nursing Assistant at the Sheyenne Care Center for many years. Ralph died in 2006 and Doris became a resident at the Sheyenne Care Center. One of her favorite hobbies was working on her family tree; she could trace her family history back to the 1600s.

Doris died at the Sheyenne Care Center in Valley City. Interment in the Memory

Gardens Cemetery.

5 barn/children

E1-E5

E1 Wanda Marie Erickson (b) Sep 7, 1951 gift med/married

Blair A Bakke Sr (b) Sep 6, 1950

Married in Epworth Methodist Church, Valley City, North Dakota.

(701) 993-8778

(Edenburg, North Dakota 2009)

3 barn/children (1980)

F1-F3

F1 Wendy Marie Bakke (b) Apr 5, 1970

Using her maiden name in 2008

(Moorhead, Minnesota 2009)

F2 Blair A Bakke Jr (b) Jul 20, 1971 gift med/married

Naiko Higa (b)

(Palms, California 2009)

2? barn/children

G1-G2

G1 Erica Bakke (b)

G2 Melissa Bakke (b)

F3 Brandon Albert Anton Bakke (May 28, 1978-Jul 13, 2008) gift med/married

Leanne (b)

Brandon died from injuries suffered in a car accident near Tower City, North Dakota.

Burial/begravet: Memory Gardens Cemetery near Valley City, North Dakota.

4 barn/children

G1-G4

G1 Brenden Bakke (b)

G2 Landon Bakke (b)

G3 Kaedyn Bakke (b)

G4 Braelynn Bakke (b)

E2 Kathy L Erickson (b) Oct 9, 1954 var gift med/was married to

Magnuson (b)

(Valley City, North Dakota 2009)

1 barn/children

F1

F1 Cheri Mae Magnuson (b) Dec 27, 1972 gift med/married Atwood,

(Browerville, Minnesota 2009)

E2 Kathy divorced/skilt

E2 Kathy married 2 time/gift andre gang med Mike Reitan (b)

E3 Timothy Wade Erickson (Mar 25, 1957-Mar 11, 2009)

Tomothy was born in Valley City, North Dakota. Tim grew up and attended school in Valley City and graduated from Valley City High School in 1975.

After his graduation, he enlisted in the US Army until he was medically discharged.

After his discharge from the military, Tim worked and farmed with Darrel Brudevold near Valley City. Tim then worked for the Pizza Corner in Valley City for a number of

years until he moved into the Sheyenne Care Center in 2000. In 2009, Tim moved to the

Skyline Villa Apartments and was presently about to begin computer training at the Sheyenne Valley Tech Center. Tim enjoyed calling his family and friends daily on the telephone and greatly enjoyed bringing his mom Dairy Queen Treats. Tim also loved to give all of the Nurses a hard time at the Sheyenne Care Center. Tim also liked collecting baseball cards, various antiques and bragging to everyone about his nieces and nephews. Tim was also an avid Minnesota Twins Baseball Fan.

Tim died at his residence.

Great-nieces and Great-nephews to place: Bailee, Brody, Erica, Melissa, Evan, Seth, Shayla, Chase, Brenden, Landon, Kaedyn and Braelynn.

E4 Dawn M Erickson (b) Jun 22, 1959 gift med/married  
Elray R "Albert" Stockert (b)

(Valley City, North Dakota 2009)

Gift/married Sep 23, 1977

2 barn/children (1980)

F1-F2

F1 Lisa Marie Stockert (b) Nov 26, 1977  
(Lubbock, Texas 2009)

F2 Marcus L R Stockert (b) Oct 9, 1978  
(Valley City, North Dakota 2009)

E5 Darla Jean Erickson (b) Jun 6, 1967 was? married to  
John Ernest Hildebrant (b)

Married/gift on 04 Apr 1992 in Our Saviors Lutheran, Valley City, ND  
(701) 845-0188.

(Valley City, ND 2009)

4 barn/children

F1-F4

F1 Jennifer Michele Hildebrant (Apr 4, 1983-1986)  
Jennifer died in Valley City, North Dakota.

F2 Britney Ann Barnett? (b) May 7, 1989  
(Valley City, ND 2009)

F3 Heather Hildebrant (b) Jul 31, 1992  
(Valley City, ND 2009)

F4 Jesse Hildebrant (b) Jan 12, 1995  
(Valley City, ND 2009)

D6 HAROLD SIDNEY ERICKSON (b) Apr 27, 1926 gift med/married  
Mavis Lorraine Olson (Jan 17, 1932-Jul 27, 1996)

Harold inherited the farm south of Litchville, North Dakota.

Mavis was born on the Olson Homestead, Litchville, North Dakota. She attended grade school at Prairie School No. 2 and attended school in Litchville. She went on to attend Interstate Business College, Fargo. She worked for Leo Beauclair Law Office in Valley City.

Mavis married Harold on June 14, 1959 in the First Lutheran Church, Litchville. She was employed by Strinden's Hardware in Litchville for many years and then worked for Blake's Bar in Marion, North Dakota before she and Harold purchased the Tasty Treat Drive-In in Litchville.

Mavis was a member of First Lutheran Church, the ELCW and Fort Ransom Crafters

Club. She enjoyed her years of displaying her crafts at the Sheyenne Arts and Crafts Festival in Fort Ransom, North Dakota. She also enjoyed many years of cake decorating and art painting.

Mavis was preceded in death by two great granddaughters.

She died at Mercy Hospital, Valley City, North Dakota.

Buried/begravet in the Litchville Cemetery, North Dakota.

Mavis had a daughter prior to the marriage to Harold and he adopted Rachel.

Find A Grave Memorial# 79382236

(Litchville, North Dakota 2009)

1 barn/children

E1

E1 Rachel Erickson (adopted by Ralph , her daughter) (b) gift med/married

Terry Carlson (b)

Rachel lives on the Olsen homestead farm outside Litchville and the lease out Erickson farm.

(Litchville, North Dakota 1996)

1 barn/child

F1

F1 Jami Carlson (b) gift med/married

Darin Rodin (b)

(Marion, North Dakota 1996)

2 barn/children (1996)

G1-G2

G1 Aaron Rodin (b)

G2 Brenda Rodin (b)

**B4 Elina Ruen** (Aug 7, 1857-Feb 17, 1947) gift med/married

Peter Thompson (Apr 21,1848-Dec 29, 1929)

1 barn/children

C1

**C1 Theodore J Thompson** (b) Sep 22, 1880 gift med/married

Ellen O Gunderson (b) May 25, 1884

1 barn/children

D1

D1 CLIFFORD A THOMPSON (b) Aug 27, 1910-Dec 2, 1990) gift med/married

Elsie M Yerous/Yearous (Jan 19, 1916-Mar 22, 2002)

Elsie died in Marshall, Lyons County, Minnesota

3 barn/children

E1-E3

E1 Keith A Thompson (b) May 5, 1937 gift med/married

Mona M Martinson (b)

Married Nov 11, 1956

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Jeffery K Thompson (b)

F2 Julie A Thompson (b)

F3 Joel D Thompson (b) Jun 14, 1975



E2 Gary L Thompson (b) Apr 7, 1940 gift med/married  
Ardis F Ohme (b)

Gift/married Oct 28, 1961  
4 barn/children  
F1-F4

F1 Carmen M Thompson (b) Jul 10, 1965

F2 Paul D Thompson (b) Dec 16, 1966

F3 Daniel G Thompson (b) Jul 29, 1971

F4 Steven C Thompson (b) Feb 12, 1975

E3 Carolyn Kay Thompson (b) Feb 18, 1944 gift med/married

Keith Eugene Ellerton (Feb 11, 1941-Aug 16, 2010)

Keith was born near Custer, South Dakota the son of Mervin and Thelma (LaFurge) Ellerton. Following his graduation from high school he enlisted in the U. S. Army and spent most of his two year enlistment in Korea. On December 3, 1966 he married Carolyn . He was employed as a civil engineering technician for the U. S. Department of Agriculture / U. S. Forest Service for 34 years, and was also employed as a rural mail carrier for 10 years.

Keith died at his home in Newcastle of following a lengthy battle with cancer Burial/begravet at Greenwood Cemetery, Newcastle, Wyoming.

Find A Grave Memorial# 57622084

(Newcastle, Wyoming 2010)

3 barn/children (not sure about any additional marriages below)

F1-F3

F1 Tracy L Ellerton (b) Apr 29, 1968 gift med/married

James Jordan (b)

(Gillette, Wyoming 2010)

F2 Todd K Ellerton (b) Mar 1, 1971 gift med/married

Stacy (b)

(Roscoe, Illinois 2010)

F3 Teresa K Ellerton (b) May 5, 1975 gift med/married

Kurt Legerski (b)

(Parker, Colorado 2010)

## **A2 Hans Pedersen Ruen** (May 28, 1821-May 28, 1821)

Died as a baby.

## **4) Jens Jensen Egge** (11jun, 1797-)

Faddere/Witnesses: Iver Pedersen Egge, Knud Nilsen Egge, Even Torstensen Raasum, Kiersti Østensdat Kjos, Anne Oldsdtr Egge.

# **Anne Nilsdtr Kjos** (1760-1807) gift andre gang/married second time med Mikkel Juelsen Egge (ca 1755-)

Mikkel fra Midt Egge, men bor på Øvre Egge  
Farmers Øvre Egge GNR 48/2 Væssgarn LPN NR 74.  
Adresse: Eggelinna 198, 2760 Brandbu, Norway

## **5) Jul /Jøel Mikkelsen Egge** (1799-sep 27, 1876) Maren Lasdatter Grymyr (1804-Jan 9, 1878)

Gift Apr 11, 1833  
Gardbruker Egge 48/2  
Faddere/witnesses for Jul: Ole Olsen Næstegge, Stephen Olsen Egge, Ole Nilsen Kjos,  
Siri Joensdtr Egge, Marthe Larsdtr Blegen  
Tok over garden/inherited the farm  
4 barn/children

**A1-A4**

### **A1 Lars Julsen Egge** (Jul 17, 1837-Ape 8, 1921) gift med/married Anne Endresdtr Raasum (Apr 23, 1838-Apr 9, 1903)

Gift Oct 22, 1867  
2 barn/children

**B1-B2**

### **B1 Jul Larsen Egge** (Feb 7, 1869-Apr 9, 1916) gift med/married Lise Sofie Ellingsdatter Egge (Mar 29, 1866-Jan 16, 1902)

Farmers GNR 48/2. Vestgarn Egge.

Juul ble enkemann tidlig, solgte garden. Juul døde av tæring.

Lise Sofie døde av tuberkulose i følge kirkeboka. Lise died of TB.

Deres datter Elise og ektemann Edvard tok igjen garden på odel som de senere solgte til  
Andreas P Hagen, far til Paul Hagen (1918-) som giftet seg med Kari Sevaldrud, som hadde  
barna Arne Gunnar f. 1948 og Leif Helge f. 1950.

Historie fra Per Hetland:

“Jul og Lise-Sofie var gårdbrukere på Øvre Egge, "Væssgarn" (Gnr. 48, bnr. 2). Gården  
ligger høyt, fritt og solvendt med vidt utsyn over Hadelandsbygdene. Mot vest ser en mye av  
Randsfjorden og fjella bak. Bak gården ligger Brandbukampen som en tydelig vulkanrest. Lars  
overtok en del av gården i 1914, bare 14 år gammel (Skogsrud, Gnr. 48, bnr. 11). Dette var  
antakelig en gammel husmannsplass under Øvre Egge. I tillegg til husmannsplassen på 9 da dyrka  
jord og 10 da beite, fikk Lars 360 da skog og utmark. Hovedbølet ble solgt i 1918. Det som ble solgt  
bestod av 65 mål dyrka morenejord og 65 mål beite i tillegg til seter. Tegningen er fra Arne Berg:  
Norske Gardstun, Universitetsforlaget 1986.”

5 barn/children

**C1-C5**

### **C1 Anne Julsdatter Egge** (1891-1949) gift med/married Godfred Myklebust (1890-Feb 1962)

Anne utvandret til Amerika hvor hun traff Godtfred.

De bodde i Sioux Falls South Dakota. De reiste tilbake til Norge i 1919 med 3 barn som var født i USA.

I Amerika dreiv Godtfred med hest og kjerre business. Also plastered walls.

Godfred fra Dimmelsvik, Kvinnherrad, Hordaland, Norway.

De kom tilbake til Norge og tok over garden i Hardanger.

Anne emigrated to the US where she met Godfred, they would return to Norway and farmed where Godtfred came from in western Norway.

Historie fra Per Hetland:

“Anne reiste til Sioux Falls Jun 7, 1910 fra Kristiania, først med båten Eskimo til England, dernest fra Liverpool med Cedric til Ellis Island i New York hvor hun ankom Jun 19, 1910. Hun hadde med seg 40 kroner på reisen. I følge skipslistene skulle hun reise til sin onkel i South Dakota. Gottfred og broren Hans reiste til USA i 1911. Anne og Gottfred giftet seg 23.05.1914 i Sioux Falls med Lisa Egge og Hans Jensson (Myklebust) som forlovere. De bosatte seg i Sioux Falls nær krysset mellom 4th Ave og 14 St. Gottfred arbeidet som murer. De returnerte til Norge i 1919.

Anne og Gottfred fikk tre barn i Sioux Falls før de returnerte til Norge for å ta over gården på Myklebust etter at eldste broren hadde sagt fra seg gården. Her er de fotografert etter å ha hatt spanskesyken. Barna ble døpt med delvis norsk-amerikanske navn, Jens Juel (1915), Agnes Liset (1917) og Lloyd Arner (1919). Blant fadderne finner vi Hans Myklebust, Thea Egge, Carl Egge, Peder og Julius Egge, noe som tyder på at det var en stor gruppe med familie rundt dem.”

6 barn/children

D1-D6

D1 JENS JUEL MYKLEBUST (Nov 10, 1914-May 2006) gift med/married  
Sanna Tangerås (1921-2008)

Gardbruker/farmer

Tok over garden etter foreldrene.

( Dimmelsvik, Kvinnherrad, Hordaland, Norway )

5 barn/children

E1-E5

E1 Aslaug Myklebust (b) 1944 gift med

Bjarne Brattshaug (b) 1948

Bjarne var bilselger. Aslaug jobbet i butikk.

Aslaug worked in a store, Bjarne was a car salesman.

(Bergen, Norway 2013)

2 barn

Sykepleier/ jenter

E2 Gerhard Myklebust (b) 1949 gift med

Ellen Krokaas (b) 1953

Gerhard var lektor/teacher.

Arvet garden etter foreldrene.

( Dimmelsvik, Kvinnherrad, Hordaland, Norway 2013)

3 barn

E3 Arne Myklebust (b) 1952? gift med/married

Jorunn (Sep 15, 1953-Aug 15, 1995)

Arne jobbet for kommunen, renholdsavdeligen.

(Kvinnherrad, Hordaland 2013)  
2 barn/children  
F1-F2  
F1 Ingvill Myklebust DVM (b) 1979 gift med/married  
Johan Ragnar Ness DVM (b) 1974  
Dyrleger . Both are veterenerians.  
(Dillevik, Trøgstad, Østfold, Norway 2013)  
4 barn/children  
G1-G4  
G1 Emil Myklebust Ness (b) ca 2005  
G2 Julia Myklebust Ness (b) Jun 6, 2007  
G3  
G4  
F1 Elin Myklebust (b) 1982 gift?samboer?  
Olav Tøfte (b) 1982  
Elin er sosiolog.  
(Vågå, Gudbrandsdalen 2013)  
G1-G3  
G1 Anton Tøfte (b)  
G2 jente Tøfte (b)  
G3  
E4 Inger Myklebust (b) gift med/married  
??????  
(Kvinnherrad Kommune, Hordaland 2013)  
E5 Elbjørg Myklebust (b) gift med/married  
????????  
Han var bygningsentreprenør.  
Kvinnherrad  
2 barn, jente og gutt  
(Kvinnherrad Kommune, Hordaland 2013)  
D2 AGNES LISETH MYKLEBUST (Feb 19, 1917- Oct 20, 2003)  
Jakob Ersland (Mar 6, 1908-Apr 12, 1978)  
Jacob var bestyrer for en arbeidsgard for de som ikke klarte seg selg.  
Begravet/buried: Vår Frelser, Haugesund, Hordaland, Norway.  
(Haugesund, Norway 2013)  
3 barn/children  
E1-E3  
E1 Hans Steinar Ersland (Jul 19, 1949-Apr 9, 2008)  
Psykiatriker i Oslo. Steinar was a psychiatrist in Oslo, Norway  
Ingen barn/no children  
Begravet/buried Asker.  
E2 Godtfred Audun Ersland MD (b) 1951 gift med/married  
Anne Lise Eidem (b)  
Anne Lises foreldre/parents: Roar Eidem og Pauline Naley.  
Godtfred er lege  
(Haugesund, Norway 2013)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Linn Kristine Eidem Ersland (b) 1991

F2 Eivind Eidem Eriksand (b)

E3 Jon Atle Ersland (b) 1955 gift med/married

Gunn Perny (b) 1958

Jon er ingeniør. Jon is an engineer.

(Haugesund, Norway 2013)

D3 LLOYD ARNARD MYKLEBUST (Nov 27, 1918-ca 1989)

Eli Rossebø (-d)

Eli fra Haugesundkanten.

Lloyd forpaktet Hemningstad gard ved Haugesund. En skipsreder eide garden.

Lloyd leased a farm close to the city of Haugesund.

4 barn/children

E1-E4

E1 Anne Jorunn Myklebust (b) gift med/ married to

Thomas Jacobsen (b)

Thomas var fisker. Thomas was a fisherman.

(Boston area, USA 2013)

E2 Synnøve Rossebø (b) 1948 var gift med/was married to

Bukk (b)

Synnøve jobbet på båter

(Haugesund, Norway 2013)

2 barn/gutter

F1-F2

F1

F2

E2 Synnøve skilt/divorced

E3 Åse Myklebust (b) 1950

Peder Blikra Årekol (b) 1947

Gift/married 1970

Åse jobbet på ett forsikringskontor. Peder jobbet på olje plattform.

(Førresfjorden, Tyssvær kommune 2013)

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Anne Årekol (b) 1975

Anne is a teacher

(Haugesund, Norway 2013)

F2 Elisabeth Årekol (b)

Elisabeth is a nurse. Anne er sykepleier

(Haugesund, Norway 2013)

F3 Sigbjørn Årekol (b) 1980

Engineer, olje idustrien.

(Haugesund 2013)

E4 Eli Myklebust (b) gift med/married

??????????

Eli er sykepleier. Eli is a nurse.

(Haugesund, Norway 2013)

D4 JON HARTVIK MYKLEBUST (Aug 26, 1921- Oct 10, 2002) gift med/married  
Haldis Mossa Alise Elvebakk (Jun 27, 1922-May 29, 1975)

Mossa fra/from Kirkenes.

Jon gikk Stent landbruksskole på Vestlandet., så gardskar på en gard på Østlandet under krigen.

Jon var med i Milorg under krigen, greide ikke og komme til England, men flyktet til Sverige. Rett etter krigen var han Løytnant i forvaret og var med i frigjøringa i 1945.

Etter krigen var han med i grenseområdet i Finnmark, til ca 1949.

Jon bobbet for Selmer firmaet i Australia, bygget en dam og de bodde der ca 4 år. Kom tilbake til Norge ca 1957. Etter at han kom tilbake til Norge bodde han på Grorud ca 2-3 år og jobbet for felleskjøpet.

Fra Oslo flyttet de til Moss hvor Jon var direktør for ei mølle.

Jon was in the underground during the war and was eventually able to escape to Sweden. Following the war Jon spent many years guarding the Norwegian-Soviet Union border.

He would spend about 4 years in Australia working for the Selmer Company. They built a dam down there. He returned to Oslo, Norway where he lived in Oslo for a couple of years before he moved to Moss, Norway where he was a manager for a mill.

Ingen barn/no children.

Gravlagt/buried i Jeløy, Moss, Østfold, Norway.

D5 INGERD AASTA MYKLEBUST (b) Mar 7, 1925 gift med/married  
Jens Georg Hetland MD (b) Oct 21, 1923

Gift/married Jul 30, 1949

Jens born/født Time.

Jens var Øyelege. Jens was an eye doctor and a Professor at Oslo University, Norway

Ingerd bodde ett år i Hageusund, hun flyttet til Oslo i Jan 1946. Ferdig med

Sykepleierskolen etter 3 år. Hun reiste hjem etter skolegangen fordi moren var syk.

Jens studerte i Bergen, så noen fag i Oslo, avsluttet studiene i 1951 i Bergen

Han var lege ett år på Hjørpeland, så militæret ett år, Ingerd jobbet da på Jæren.

Jens var distriktslege på blant annet Hjørpeland og Hjerta før de flyttet til Oslo ca 1953.

(Oslo, Norway 2013)

5 children/barn

E1-E5

E1 Per Hetland (b) May 14, 1950 gift med/married

Hilde Roald (b) Nov 17, 1950

Married/gift Aug 22, 1975.

Per born/født Bergen, Hordaland, Norway.

Hilde born/født Trondheim.

Per bodde i San Diego, California 1999-2000

Per er Forskningsleder. Per works for the University of Oslo/Research.

Hilde er Seniorrådgiver. Hilde is a Senior Advisor.

(Oslo, Norway 2013)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Jo Roald Hetland (b) Sep 24, 1979 gift med/married

Sara Lucinda Walcott (b) Dec 1, 1980

Gift/married Mar 15, 2008

Jo born/født Oslo, Norway.

Sarah born/født Cooma, NSW, Australia.

Jos utdannelse/education: MITM/COO

Jo is a data engineer, he studied in Australia for 5 years.

Jo studerte i Australia fem år. Jo jobber med data.

Sara: BSc/Klinisk ernæringsfysiolog.

(Oslo, Norway 2013)

2 barn/children (2013)

G1-G2

G1 Maya Ingerd Hetland (b) May 6, 2010

Maya born/født Oslo, Norway.

G2 Lucas Robert Hetland (b) Jul 28, 2012

Lucas born/født Oslo, Norway.

F2 Svein Roald Hetland (b) Oct 14, 1982 samboer med/living with

Mei-Gen Li (b) Oct 10, 1982

Svein born/født Lillehammer, Oppland, Norway.

Mei-Gen born/født Taipei, Taiwan.

Svein: MSc/Prosjektleder. Mei-Gen: Gründer

Ingen barn/no children (2013)

(Oslo, Norway 2013)

E2 Anne Marit Hetland MD (b) Aug 23, 1952

Jens Georg Gleditsch (b) Dec 10, 1952

Anne Marit born/født Arendal.

Jens born/født Oslo, Norway.

Anne Marit er Lege og psykiater. Jens er Seniorrådgiver.

(Oslo, Norway 2013)

4 barn/children

F1-F4

F1 Arne Georg Gleditsch (b) Dec 25, 1975 var gift med/was married to

Margrethe Monsen (b) Oct 3, 1976

Gift/married May 18, 2002.

Arne born/født Oslo, Norway.

Margrethe born/født Stavanger.

Arne Georg er Development Manager.

Margrethe is a Managing Director.

(Oslo, Norway 2013)

2 barn/children (2013)

G1-G2

G1 Kristian Gleditsch (b) Jun 2, 2003

Kristian born/født Oslo, Norway.

G2 Magnus Gleditsch (b) Oct 11, 2005

Magnus born/født Oslo, Norway.

F1 Arne skilt/divorced

F2 Kristoffer Gleditsch (b) Dec 19, 1978 samboer med/living with

Siri Spjelkavik (b) Nov 20, 1978

Kristoffer born/født Oslo, Norway.

Siri born/født Bærum.

Kristoffer har Mastergraden ved Oslo Universitet.

Kristoffer er Software Engineer.

Siri er System Developer

(Bærum, Oslo, Norway 2013)

1 barn/children (2013)

G1

G1 Silje Gleditsch Spjelkavik (b) Mar 14, 2011

Silje born/født Bærum, Oslo, Norway.

F3 Gøril Gleditsch (b) Jun 20, 1981 samboer med/living with

Martin Engelsen Hals (b) Feb 16, 1980

Gøril born/født Oslo, Norway.

Martin born/født Bergen, Norway.

Gøril is an engineer.

Gøril studerte Maritim Teknikk i New Orleans, Louisiana, USA.

She studied at the department of marine systems engineering, with in-depth study in operational techniques and naval architecture.

Martin er Ship Broker Gas.

(Oslo, Norway 2013)

F4 Jens Martin Gleditsch MD (b) Jul 9, 1984

Jens born/født Trondheim, Norway.

Jens er lege

(Oslo/Lillehammer, Norway 2013)

E3 Gunvorg Hetland (b) Sep 8, 1953 gift med/married

Magne Kjell Bjørge (b) Apr 18, 1949

Gift/married Dec 15, 1973

Gunvor born/født Gjerstad, Norway

Magne born/født Borgund, Norway.

Gunvorg: Spesialpedag og/-interiørutdanning

Magne: Teolog.

(Ålesund, 2013)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Kristin Iren Bjørge (b) Sep 10, 1977 gift med/married

Kai Morten Thuen (b) Jun 17, 1977

Kristin born/født Oslo, Norway.

Kristin er Helsesøster/Nurse.

Kai born/født Ålesund, Norway

Kai er Dataingeniør.

(Ålesund, Norway 2013)

2 barn/children (2013)

G1-G2

G1 Johannes Bjørge Thuen (b) Apr 25, 2004

Johannes born/født Bergen, Norway.



G2 Julie Bjørge Thuen (b) Nov 7, 2006  
Julie born/født Bergen, Norway.

F2 Inger Cesilie Bjørge (b) Jun 10, 1980 gift med/married  
Espen Ulland (b) Jul 10, 1979  
Inger born/født Ålesund, Norway.  
Inger er lektor. Inger is a teacher.  
Espen er advokat/lawyer.  
(Nittedal, Norway 2013)  
2 barn/children (2013)  
G1-G2

G1 Simon Ulland (b) Jun 20, 2008  
Simon born/født Oslo, Norway

G2 Adele Ulland (b) Mar 29, 2011  
Adele born/født, Oslo, Norway

E4 Jens Hetland (b) Apr 4, 1961 samboer/living with  
Hanne Stenberg-Nilsen (b) May 13, 1964  
Jens born/født Oslo, Norway  
Hanne born/født Bærum, Akershus, Norway.  
Jens er Sivilingeniør/ Executive VP Sales & Marketing.  
Hanne er MSc/Consultant pharmacist.  
(Oslo, Norway 2013)  
2 barn/children  
F1-F2

F1 Siri Stenberg-Nilsen (b) Jan 30, 1997  
Siri born/født Bærum, Akershus, Norway.

F2 Peder Stenberg-Nilsen (b) Aug 7, 1999  
Peder born/født Oslo, Norway.

E5 Geir Hetland (b) Apr 19, 1966 gift med/married  
Pamela Olivia Kreuzer (b) Jun 7, 1967  
Gift/married 1995  
Geir born/født Oslo, Norway.  
Pamela fra Edina, Minneapolis area , Minnesota.  
Geir: Bachelor in Finance, CFO.  
Pamela: Bachelor in Finance, Senior Relationship Manager  
(Oslo, Norway 2013)  
3 barn/children  
F1-F3

F1 Sofia Elisabeth Hetland (b) Apr 27, 2000  
Sofia born/født Oslo, Norway.

F2 Amanda Serina Hetland (b) Sep 4, 2001  
Amanda born/født Oslo, Norway.

F3 Olivia Ingrid Hetland (b) Jun 17, 2004  
Olivia born/født Bærum, Akershus, Norway.

D6 GOTSKALK AUDUN MYKLEBUST (b) Aug 18, 1931 gift med  
Anna Karin Hauge (b) 1936  
De hadde en gard fra barndomshjemmet til Anna Karin.

Gotskalp jobbet for linjegods og Anna Karin var hjelpepleier i Haugesund.  
Gotskalp and Anna Karin owned a farm and Gotskalp worked for the railroad and  
Anna Karin as a nurses aid in Haugesund.

(Skjoldastraumen, Haugesund, Norway 2013)

1 barn/children

F1

E1 Godtfred Myklebust (b) 1958 gift med

Solveig Austvik (b)

Godfred er ingeniør for Telenor. Godfred is an engineer for a phone company.

Godtfred har tatt over garden.

(Skjoldastraumen, Haugesund, Norway 2013)

4 barn/children

F1-F4

F1 Kari Myklebust (b) 1982 gift med/married

Atle Tufte (b)

Kari er lektor/teacher. Atle jobber på kontor for Statoil i Bergen. Atle works for an oil  
company in Bergen, Norway.

(Bergen, Norway 2013)

2 barn/children (2013)

G1-G2

G1 Sverre Myklebust Tufte (b) Mar 4, 2011

G2 Håvard Myklebust Tufte (b) 2013

F2 Gunnar Myklebust (b) 1983

Gunnar jobber innen IT.

F3 Astrid Myklebust (b) 1987

Astrid er lektor/teacher.

(Bergen, Norway 2013)

F4 Solgunn Myklebust (b) 1992

Student

**C2 Elise Julsdatter Egge** (Oct 25, 1893-Apr 15, 1981) gift med/married

Edvard Pedersen Hagen (Feb 27, 1880 -May 17, 1939)

Gardbrukere Hagen GNR 55, bnr 8.

*Edvard solgte garden Egge 48/2 til sin bror Andreas i 1918 (1881-) som var far til Paul A  
Hagen (1918-).*

*Paul A Hagen (1918-) var gift til/ married Kari Sevaldrud. De hadde to barn/two children  
Arne Gunnar Hagen (1948-)*

*Leif Helge Hagen (1950-).*

*Arne Gunnar gift med Eva Lisbeth Molden. De har tre barn. Pål Arne (1971),*

*Hege Beth (1972) og Finn Erik (1982)*

Elise and Edvard Hagen had 3 children/barn

3 Barn/children

D1-D3

D1 EUGENE HAGEN (Jun 17, 1914-Nov 27, 1999) gift med/married

Hermine Welding "Vesla" Mordt (May 14, 1920- Sep 18, 2006)

Gift 1943.

Eugene hadde maskinstasjon.

Farmer/gardbruker Hagen GNR 55/8.

Garden i slekta siden omkring 1790.

Solgte garden i 1991 til Åge Hvinden. Farm was sold in 1991 to Åge Hvinden.

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Anne-Lise Hagen (b) 1945 gift 1 gang med/married first time with

????????????????

Anne-Lise var telegrafist på sjøen. She worked in communication on ships for some years.

Anne Lise jobber på konteret på Gran Tree/ Anne-Lise works in an office close to Brandbu

Hun har også vært med i local politikk. She was also involved in local politics.

(Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway 2012)

2 barn/children (ett barn første ekteskap, one child first marriage)

F1-F2

F1 Anne Hagen (b) 1968

Gunder Grimsrud (b) 1964

Gunders foreldre/parents: Andreas Grimsrud (1927-) og Haldis Bjørke (1934-)

Gunder har en bror Håkon Grimsrud (b) 1969 gift med Marianne Kjos som er datter av Asmund og Karin Kjos, Kjos Nedre Gnr 34, bnr 2.

Anne er daglig leder i Friluftsteateret Bronsebukkene.

Gardbrukere/farmers: Grimsrud Farm GNR 27, bnr 1 og 3.

Adresse av farmen: Grimsrudvegen 25, 2760 Brandbu, Norway.

Gunder driver med maskiner.

De har også ett foster barn.

1 barn/children

G1

G1 Andreas Yonas Grimsrud (adoptert) (b) Mar 16, 2004

Andreas from Etiopia.

F1 Anne-Lise gift 2 gang/married second time with

Styrk Bleie (b) 1945

Styrk var elektriker innen olje industrien verden rundt

Styrk was an electrician and worked in the oil industry in many countries.

G2 Eli Bleie (b) 1974 gift med/married

Gudmund Munkelien (b) 1973

Married 1999

Eli studerte i England. Hun jobber for the Det Norske Veritas.

Gudmund jobber i helsevesenet.

(Oslo, Norway 2012)

F2 Per-Edvard Hagen (b) Jun 6, 1953 var gift med/was married to ???

Bor i Tyrkia for det meste. He lives in Turkey most of the time.

Ingen barn

F2 Per-Edvard skilt/divorced

D2 PEDER KÅRE HAGEN (Jul 17, 1919-ca 2011) gift med

Agnfrid Skjerverud (b) Feb 1926

Rørlegger butikk i Brandbu sammen med broren Leif. Jobbet litt på brenneriet

Peder had a plumbing supply store in Brandbu.  
 2 barn/children  
 E1-E2

E1 Berit Hagen (b) 1952 gift med/married  
 Gunnar Wraa (b) 1949  
 Berit jobber for kommunen.  
 Gardbrukere/farmers. De er også medeiere av ett kraftverk  
 They also are part owners of a power company generating power from a waterfall.  
 (Vråliosen, Kviteseid, Telemark 2012)  
 2 barn/children  
 F1-F2

F1 Thor Wraa (b) 1973  
 Thor er skogbrukssjef i Drangedal.  
 Arvet en gard

F2 Per Wraa (b) 1975  
 Gardbruker, garden etter foreldrene.

E2 Randi Hagen gift med/married  
 Glen Pedersen  
 Randi jobber i en trevare bedrift  
 (Modum, Eiker 2012)  
 2 barn/children  
 F1-F2

F1 Siri Pedersen (b)  
 F2 Nina Pedersen (b)

D3 LEIF HAGEN (b) Jun 9, 1923 gift med/married  
 Karoline Johnsrud (b) Sep 27, 1928  
 Karolines parents/foreldre: Torstein Johnsrud og Anne Bergsrud, gardbrukere Vestre  
 Gran GNR 195, brn 1.  
 Leif dreiv rørlegger butikk i Brandbu sammen med broren Peder Kåre. De started butikken  
 i 1956 og holdt på til rundt 1983-1984. De siste 10 yrkesaktive åra jobbet Leif hos Rækken  
 i Brandbu. Leif er ivrig fisker, han var med å fikk i gang båthavna i Røykenvik. Leif var også  
 aktiv i Brandbu revyeteater, satte opp stykker, skrev revyer og var instruktør.  
 Leif had a plumbing supply store in Brandbu. He was an avid boater, fisherman and involved  
 in the local theatre. During the war he was active in the resistance and the local newspaper  
 had a lengthy article in 2013 about his life and activities during the war.  
 Leif har bidratt med mange opplysninger på dette slektstreet. Leif er også i slekt med  
 Gulsjølien., slekt med Marte Hansdatter Gulsjølien (1797-) som var gift med  
 Østen Olsen Kjos (1785-1863) fra Kjos 33/1, alle deres etterkommere er i Amerika og  
 vi har deres slektstre/historie.  
 Leif has contributes many pages to this family tree. He has ancestry from Gulsjølien, same  
 farm where Marte Gulsjølien came from that married Østen Olsen Kjos and whose  
 descendants live in the United States.

Den 12 Juli, 2013 var det en lengre avis artikkel i lokalavisen "Hadeland". Leif var da siste  
 gjenlevende mann fra Hadeland som var med i Milorg under krigen. Her er litt av historien Leif  
 fortalte til local avisen:

Leif var bare 17, og gikk på Brandbu Middelskole da krigen brøt ut.

--Jeg hørte på halv åtte-nyhetene, og gikk ut på åkeren til onkel Lars som måkte veg til møkkhauger. Det var bortimot en meter med snø. "Nå er det krig i Norge", sa jeg. "Din foredømmede tulling. Se å komme deg til skolen", var svaret. Men pipa fikk en annen lyd da de store Junker flyvene kom like over Brannberget. Vi hadde aldri sett så store fly og hørt sånt bråk før, sier han.

Sammen med en kamerat prøvde han å melde seg til tjeneste på Bergslia, da deptbataljonen flyttet fra Helgelandsmoen og etablerte seg i Brandbu. "Kom dere hematt, drittunger", sa vakta og jaget oss. Vi var for unge minnes han.

Den 17. april kom tyskerne til Brandbu. --Jeg husker to tanks som kom nedover Grinakerlinna, og soldatene. Far døde i 1939 og mor og jeg var hjemme alene, for mine to brødre Eugen og Kaare var ute i krigen, forteller han.

-- De tyske soldatene okkuperte hotellet i Brandbu og gjorde det til sitt hovedkvarter. Hotellfolket Haagensen evakuert til Blokhus, forteller han. Dit var også flere fra Brandbu rømt. Dagen etter var det slag på Blokhus, der hovedvegen gikk over til Toten. Folk måtte krabbe til kjellers, og hadde ikke Haagensen studert i Tyskland og kunnet språket, kunne hele forsamlingen ha blitt skutt, sier Hagen.

-- Jeg gikk på Otto Treiders handelsskole i skoleåret 1943-1944, og var i den årsklassen som skulle skrives ut til tvungen arbeidstjeneste til Nord-Norge og til fronten. Men vi var heldige at Max Manus sprenget Arbeidstjenestens arkiver for å hindre tvangsmobiliseringen. I det arkivet var nok også mitt navn, sier han.

Han husker en gang på Treider det ble opplyst over høytaleren at politiet skulle ha tak i Ham. --Det hendte at illegale aviser ble stappet i lommene våre når jakkene hang i gangen, så jeg kjente etter. Men det var ei mulkt for ikke å ha blendet godt nok, som var grunnen. Broren min og svigerinna hadde lånt hybelen min i Hegdehaugsveien mens jeg var hjemme i helga, og hadde ikke lukket ei dør godt nok, så ei lita stripe lyste. Jeg slapp mulkta på grunn av at jeg gikk på skole, minnes han.

Han husker godt den dagen studentene ble arrestert i Oslo.-- Jeg og en skolekamerat gikk på Karl Johan, og så bil på bil med SS-folk omringe Universitetet. Vi kom så langt som til Freias utsalg nesten oppe ved Stortinget, da ble vi tatt og ført tilbake til Universitetet. Jeg husker en foran meg som sa, "har du noe i lommen så bli kvitt det". Inne på Universitetet var det mye folk. Der satt vi og fikk bare høre rykter. Utpå dagen kom det en beskjed i høytaleren: Alle som gikk på Otto Treider skulle melde seg ute på plassen. Vi durte ut og måtte fram bevis på at vi gikk på skolen. Med skjelvende hender fant jeg omsider ei kvittering for skolepengene. Med basked "Fly for faen, ellers skyter jeg dere i beinet", flaug vi av gårde. Jeg satte vel rekord på både 100 meter og 200 meter da, sier han.

-- Det var takket være kaptein Jacob Treider, og ei jente, frøken Olsen, jeg husker ikke fornavnet at vi slapp. Hun hadde sett at vi ble tatt av tyskerne og meldte fra til kontoret på Treider. Jacob Treider satte himmel og jord i bevegelse for å få oss løslatt. Kaptein Treider ble senere arrestert, ført til Tyskland, og kom ikke tilbake, forteller Hagen.

Han opplevde også flere skremmende hendelser: -- dette er ei historie jeg egentlig ikke hadde tenkt skulle lekke ut. Jeg og to kamerater skulle feire 17. mai hos en som hadde hybel i Sandvika. Vi gikk forbi undergrunnen ved Nationaltheatret, hadde ei veske med ei akevittflaske, og var i godt humør. Så møtte vi to frontkjempere, den ene hadde mistet beinet. Den andre reiv opp revolver og sa at vi ikke skulle le av en invalid som hadde kjempet for

landet. Vi prøvde å forklare at vi bare hadde ledd av en vits. Men han skreik og bar seg. Det ble etter hvert en stor ring rundt oss, og han med revolver sa vi skulle pelle oss der ifra. Da vi fortsatte, fikk vi stående applaus av dem som hadde stått i ringen rundt oss.

De feiret 17. mai i Sandvika, og dagen etter stakk Leif fra skolen, gikk i dektning hos sin onkel og tante i Lørenskog i tre måneder, før han turte å reise hjem. Han fikk lånt en sykkel-toget turte han ikke at-og syklet hjem til Brandbu. Tre ganger på vegen punkterte han, men han kom hjem igjen på en dag, husker han.

I Brandbu kom han i kontakt med Milorg. -- Vi hadde våpeninstruksjon på Rassums-skolen, hundre meter unna riksvegen der tyskerne kjørte frem og tilbake. Også ovenfor Eidsalm var det instruksjon, i maskingevær. Og flere andre steder. At det var spredt på forskjellige steder, var for at vi ikke skulle kjenne hverandre for godt, så at vi ikke skulle sprekke hvis vi ble tatt. Hvor våpene var gjemt fikk vi ikke vite.

-- Han er stolt av å ha vært med i Milorg, men vil presisere: -- Jeg gjorde aldri noen bragd. Jeg gjorde bare det jeg fikk beskjed om. Som da han og en til fikk beskjed om å hente et Brenngun maskingevær på Blokhus. Blokhus-kara var mellommenn mellom hjemmestyrkene på bygda og de som lå på skauen, og bar mat innover og våpen tilbake, forteller han. Jeg husker vi diskuterte om vi skulle gå skogen ned igjen med maskingeværet, og valgte vegen. Da kunne vi høre bilene som kom, og gjemme oss. Men vi møtte ingen, husker han.

De som vokste opp krigen, mistet mye av oppveksten, men Leif Hagen har også ei fortelling som viser at ungdom er ungdom: -- En måtte jo levere radioen under krigen. Men han Guttorm Egge på Raassum hadde gjemt en i en høykagge på låven. En kveld tok de med seg skjøteledning i en sekk og startet opp radioen for å høre nyhetene fra London.-- "In the Mood" var det første vi hørte. Glenn Millers orkester. Vi glemte nyheter og alt, og spilte så høyt at de hørte oss vel til Alm og Svinning. Vi var så sulteforet på musikk. Glenn Miller, ja, den glemmer jeg ikke, sier Leif med et smil.

Brandbu var et senter for tyskerne under krigen. I Brua hadde de som nevnt hovedkvarter på hotellet, og hadde okkupert flere andre hus og bygninger. Også på flere gardar bodde det tyske soldater. -- Og alle de brakkene som ble satt opp-i-Brua, Augedal, Dæhlen og flere steder. Til og med ride hall, forteller Leif.

Noe annet han husker godt er mørket. --Det var stummende mørkt. Ikke lys, ikke en bil. Ikke ei utelampe. Kun månen og nordlyset, og det var det mye av under de grusomme kalde vintrene da gradestokken gikk under 40 grader minus, sier han.

Frigjøringa var ei stor lette, sier Leif. -- 8 mai kunne de ta ut igjen og heise flagget. Men situasjonen var fortsatt spent.-- Her var det fortsatt fullt av tyskere. De gikk jo vakt ennå, og dette skulle Milorg overta. Vi ble innkalt til samling ved Helgedalen, ble organisert i lag og tropper og fikk utdelt våpen. Vi prøveskaut, og det var så som så med ferdighetene hos mange, minnes han. --Så ble vi lastet opp på lastebil og kjørt til bygda dagen etter for å innta stilling vi skulle ha. Dette gjorde vi før den tyske kommandanten i Brua var blitt kontakted. Vakten i vaktårnet på Dæhlen ved Eggelinna så at soldatene la seg i stilling ovenfor Dæhlen, og varslet selvsagt commandant. Det ble en spent situasjon, men det ble heldigvis løst fort.

Ved siden av sambandstjeneste og vakthold, var også Leif med på å reise rundt og arrestere nazister i bygda i tida som fulgte. Det var ikke noe koselig, minnes Leif, men det gikk rolig for seg. De hadde papirene klare og ryggsekken pakket, husker han. Å få sveiset sammen bygda igjen etter krigen gikk etter hvert. Naboer og gamle venner fant stort sett sammen igjen.

Etter krigen gikk han Befalskolen, og var i brigade 472 og 472 noen år etter. Det var den første og den andre Tysklandsbrigaden, men Leif ble i Norge. Han var også områdesjef i Heimevernet ei stund.

(Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway 2012)

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Else Hagen (b) Sep 29, 1960 gift med/married

Jan Peter Lyngstad (b) 1956

Else jobber for kommunen med kultur.

(Gran, Hadeland, Norway 2012)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Lars Erik Lyngstad (b) 1985

Lærer utdannet. Lars Erik is educated as a teacher

I 2012-2013 driver han med etterutdannelse i Praha. Additional education in Praha.

Lars begynte masterstudiet i Oslo i 2013. Studying for his maters in 2013.

F2 Liv Kristin Lyngstad (b) 1989

Liv Kristin studerte 6 måneder i Fargo, North Dakota

Studerer historie (2012)

2013-2014 vikar på Granavollen.

E2 Leif Tore Hagen (b) Mar 4, 1965 gift med/married

Ellen Rustad (b) 1971

Ellen fra Østerdalen.

Leif Tore er major i forvaret. Leif Tore is in the army.

(Dal, Kløfta, Eidsvoll 2012)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Elise Hagen (b) 2002

F2 Marte Hagen (b) 2007

**C3 Sigrì Julsdatter Egge** (1896-1978) gift med/married

Torstein Alm (Saug) (1895-1972)

Married 1921

Gardbruker/farmer Saug Farm GNR 265, bnr 1

Adresse av farmen: Nordre Ålsvegen 291, 2750 Gran, Hadeland, Norway.

Sigrìd og Torstein også under 2) A1 B4 C2 D4

6 barn/children

E1-E6

D1 IVER ALM (Saug) (1921-May 18, 1976)

Iver døde i forholdsvis ung alder. Han var ikke helt frisk og likte å være på skogen hvor han fisket mye.

D2 LISE ALM (Saug) (Jan 5, 1923-Jul 26, 1990) gift med/married

Eilert Skjervum (May 17, 1912-Nov , 1993)

Eilert jobbet som skogbestyrer på almenningen. Lise og Eilert bodde like ved Saug.

Eilert worked as a manager for the local forest service.

Begravet/buried Ål, Gran, Hadeland, Norway.

4 barn/children

E1-E4

E1 Edvard Skjervum (b) Jul 18, 1948 gift med/married  
Gerd Bergh (b) Feb 2, 1950

Edvard er daglig leder for Feiring Bruk, grus.

Gerd works for the bank.

(Ringstad, Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway 2013)

1 barn/child

F1

F1 Sissel Skjervum (b) May 15, 1972 gift med/married  
Roar Bjerkehagen (b)

Sissel er redaktør i avisen "Hadeland". Sissel is the editor for the local newspaper.

Roar er musiker. Roar is a musician.

(Hadeland, Norway 2013)

3 barn/children

G1-G3

G1 Sigurd Skjervum Bjerkehagen (b) 2001

G2 Håkon Skjervum Bjerkehagen (b) 2003

G3 Lise Skjervum Bjerkehagen (b) Jul 15, 2008

E2 Torstein Skjervum (b) Apr 7, 1951 gift med/married

Kari Knarud (b) Mar 17, 1953

(mor til Kari tok igjen Lynne 268/1 på odel, bor der)

Torstein jobber innen bilbransjen.

Kari er førskolelærer. Kari is a preschool teacher.

Torstein works for a car dealer.

(Hadeland, Norway 2013)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Eivind Skjervum (b) 1977 samboer

Eivind er lærer.

Eivind skriver litt for Dagbladet. Eivind is a teacher and also writes for a newspaper.

Ingen barn/no children (2013)

F2 Elisabeth Skjervum (b) 1981 gift med/married

Roar Enstrøm (b) 1977

2 barn

(Jaren, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway 2013)

E3 Ingeborg Skjervum (b) 1954 gift med/married

Svein Rotvik (b)

Ingeborg er avdelingsleder for Harstad Kommune.

(Harstad, Norway 2013)

1 barn/children

F1

F1 Endre Skjervum Rotvik (b) 1988

Endre er fysioterapeut. Endre is a physical therapist, educated in Denmark.

(Harstad, Norway 2012)

E4 Ole Skjervum (b) Dec 23, 1957 gift 1 gang med/married first time with

Mette Larsen (b) Feb 12, 1959



Ole driver med grav maskin. Ole is a back how operator.  
(Jevnaker, Hadeland, Norway 2010)  
4 barn/children (1 barn/child with/med Mette)

F1

F1 Hilde Larsen Skjervum (b) 1978 gift med/married  
Lars Sangnæs (b) 1977  
(Jaren, Hadeland, Norway 2013)  
2 barn/children  
G1-G2 (2013)

G1 Ole Simen Sangnæs (b) Mar 9, 2008

G2 John Magnus Sangnæs (b) Feb 2011

E4 Ole skilt/divorced

E4 Ole gift 2 gang med/married second time with May-Britt  
May-Britt fra/from Jevnaker  
3 barn/children

F2-F4

F2

F3

F4

D3 ANNE ALM (Saug) (1925-1981) gift med  
Gudbrand P. Skjaker (1922-Feb 22, 2010)

Forpakter på Horgen

Gudbrand var medlem i Mannskoret KK.

Det var 12 karer som stiftet koret i 1901, 3 på hver stemme. Det var en tredobbelt kvartett.  
Alle så nær som en var i slekt, og dom kalte seg Kameratkvartetten, seinere forkortet til  
K. K..

Da K. K. var i Amerika i 1977, var de over på Vestkysten på besøk hos tanter og  
og søskenbarn til Anne. Amerikanera har også vært flere ganger på besøk i Norge.  
Anne og Gudbrand også under 3) A1 B2 C4 D1 E6

4 barn/children

E1-E4

E1 Pål Skjaker (b) 1949 var gift med/was married to

Ellen Bente Ahlstrom (b) 1947

Ellen born/født i Hakadal, Norway.

Pål kjører buss/bus driver. He lived for ten years in Canada and the US where he  
worked in the horse racing business. Han bodde 10 år I USA og Kanada hvor  
han dreiv med travhester.

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Hanne Skjaker (b) 1971 var samboer med/lived with

Stian Skaug (b)

Stian born/født 1974 Grua, Hadeland, Norway.

(Oslo, Norway 2013)

2 barn/children

G1-G2

G1 Hedda Skaug (b) Jan 2002

G2 Andrea Skaug (b) 2002  
F2 Tove Skjaker (b) 1973 samboer med/living with  
Ole Henning Hvamstad (b) 1975  
Tove er sykepleier på Røyusumstunet. Tove is a nurse  
Ole jobber med lastebiler og gravmaskiner i Oslo.  
Ole is a backhoe and truck driver.  
(Gran, Hadeland, Norway 2013)  
3 barn/children  
G1-G3  
G1 Hanna Hvamstad (b) 1996  
G2 Lise Hvamstad (b) 2000  
G3 Ola Hvamstad (b) Jul 19, 2010  
F3 Kjersti Skjaker (b) 1978  
Ugift  
(Oslo, 2013)  
E2 Sigrid Skjaker (b) 1951 var gift med/was married to  
Anders P. Morstad (b) 1949  
Anders foreldre/parents: Peder A Morstad (1902-) og Lillian Løken  
Farmer Morstad østre Farm 260/1  
Adresse av farmen: Søndre Ålsvegen 93, Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway  
3 barn/children  
F1-F3  
F1 Peder Morstad (b) 1971 samboer med/living with  
Ingvild Børtnes (b) 1982  
Farmer Morstad østre Farm 260/1  
Adresse av farmen: Søndre Ålsvegen 93, Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway  
Ingvild is a physical therapist. Ingvild er fysioterapeut.  
1 barn/children (2013)  
G1  
G1 jente  
F2 Torgrim Morstad (b) 1973 gift med/married  
Mette Wøien (b)  
Torgrim er rørlegger. Torgrim is a plumber  
(Grindvoll, Lunner, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway 2013)  
2 children/barn  
G1-G2  
G1 Johanne Wøien Morstad (b)  
G2 Ingrid Wøien Morstad (b) 2005  
F3 Anne Morstad (b) 1979 samboer  
(Oslo, Norway 2013)  
H1  
E2 Sigrid skilt/divorced  
E3 Thorstein Skjaker (b) 1954 gift med/married  
Wenche Werner (b) 1956  
Wenche born/født i Gran, Hadeland, Norway.  
Annleggsvirksomhet i Oslo, Norway.

Kunstige gressbaner rundt omkring i landet og travhester.  
Torstein is a contractor. He has built many artificial turf athletic fields  
throughout Norway. He is also involved in the horseracing business.

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Lene Skjaker (b) 1977 samboer med/living with

Bjørn Steinar Borgli (b) 1969

Bjørn jobber for svigerfaren Torten med anleggsvirksomhet.

Bjørn works in his father-in-law construction company.

(Jaren, Hadeland, Norway 2013)

3 barn/children

G1-G3

G1 Even Skjaker Borgli (b) 1999

G2 Vilde Skjaker Borgli (b) 2004

G3 Pernille Skjaker Borgli (b) 2007

F2 Lars Gudbrand Skjaker (b) 1981 samboer med/living with

Marion Tangen (b)

Marion from/fra Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway.

(Gran, Hadeland, Norway 2013)

1 child (2009)

G1

G1 Oliver Tangen Skjaker (b) Jan 7, 2009

F3 Sigurd Skjaker (b) 1996

E4 Kristin Skjaker (b) 1961 gift med/married

Lage E. Grefsrud (b) 1957

Lage born/født Eina, Toten.

Eier/owner Evang Farm. GNR 154, bnr 12. Vestre Toten, Oppland, Norway.

Gardbruker/farmer. They own a small farm and Lage commutes to Oslo where he  
works as a carpenter.

Lage jobber som snikker i Oslo.

(Eina, Norway 2013)

2 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Kari Anne Grefsrud (b) 1983

Lars Ola Sterud (b) 1979

Married/gift Jun 6, 2009. De giftet seg på Nordtangen ved Jarenvannet.

Lars Ola jobber i Oslo.

(Granavollen, Gran, Hadeland, Norway 2013)

1 barn/children

G1

G1 Oskar

F2 Erik Grefsrud (b) 1985

Erik jobber i miliæret

F3 Maren Skjaker Grefsrud (b) 1997

D4 JUL ALM (Saug) (1929-1979) gift med/married

Margit Wøyen (1939-)

Gardbruker/farmer Saug Farm GNR 265, bnr 1  
Adresse av farmen: Nordre Ålsvegen 291, 2750 Gran, Hadeland, Norway.  
Tok over 1964.

5 barn/children

E1-FE

E1 Kari Alm (b) 1965 var gift med /was married to  
Gisle Berget (b) 1959

Kari er lærer. Kari is a teacher

Gisle jobber som leder Hapro. Gisle is a manager at a local manufacturing plant.  
(Gran, Hadeland 2012)

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Marte Berget (b) Jun 30, 1988

Marte spiller fotball i Elitedivisjonen for damer for et Oslo lag.  
(Oslo, Norway 2012)

F2 Jo Inge Berget (b) Sep 11, 1990

Fotball sparker for Molde og Landslaget . Soccer player for the Norwegian National  
Team.

F3 Ole Petter Berget (b) 1995

Ole Petter er på fotball juniorlaget til Hønefoss

E2 Sigrid Alm 1966 gift med/married

Helge Sæthre (b) 1964

Helge driver med regnskap.

Sigrid er hus økonom, hun jobber på ett sykehus i Oslo.

Sigrid er aktiv i Garn Jente og Guttekorps. Sigrid is active in a youth music group.

Helge Sæthre fra Breim i Nordfjord. Forfedra til Helge kom til denne Sæthregarden da  
forfedra til Helga Sæthre (gift Ole Gamme) flyttet sørover mot Bergen.

Helge is from the western part of Norway.

2 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Silje Sæthre (b) 1991

Silje driver med idretten gymnastikkhjul.

F2 Synnøve Sæthre (b) 1994

F3 Solveig Sæthre (b)

E3 Torstein Alm (b) 1968 gift med/married

Kari Nesbakken (b) 1971

Kari dattera av/daughter of: Kåre og Bitten (Hagen) Nesbakken fra Hennung.

Gardbruker/farmer Saug Farm GNR 265, bnr 1

Adresse av farmen: Nordre Ålsvegen 291, 2750 Gran, Hadeland, Norway.

Torstein kjøpte ku på auksjon på Skaugom da de kongelige ga seg med ku i 2010. Kua  
fikk navnet til kronprinsessa. Han driver godt med mye krøtter og forpakter jord og  
rydder snø i Oslo.

Kari er lærerinne. Kari is a teacher.

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Inger Marit Alm (b) 1998

F2 Anne Sigrid Alm (b) 2000

F3 Karen Elise Alm (b) 2003

E4 Anne Lise Alm (b) 1973 gift med/married

Egil Maurtvedt (b) 1971

Anne Lise jobber på apotek. Anne Lise works at a pharmacy.

Anne Lise er håndballspiller. Anne Lise plays handball.

Egil from/fra Gran, Hadeland, Norway.

(Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway 2013)

4 children/barn (2008)

F1-F4

F1 Ingrid Alm Maurtvedt (b) 2002

F2 Anders Alm Maurtvedt (b) 2004

F3 Mari Alm Maurtvedt (tvilling) (b) 2008

F4 Jens Alm Maurtvedt (twin) (b) 2008

E5 Marit Alm (b) 1976 gift med/married

Terje Sørbråten (b)

Marit er leder/sykepleier på Marka Aldershjem. Marit works at a nursing home.

Marit is a supervisor/nurse at a nursing home.

De eier Sørbråten Blikk og Ventilasjon A/S.

Terje owns a metal and ventilation shop.

(Jaren, Hadeland, Norway 2013)

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Sondre Sørbråten (b) 1998

F2 Lars Sørbråten (b) 1998

F3 Mina Sørbråten (b) Jan 7, 2003

D5 INGEBORG "Lita" ALM (Saug) (b) 1932 gift med/married

Ole G. Skiaker (b) 1929

Olas foreldre/parents: Gunnar Skiaker (1896-1968) Gudrun Hvattum (1907-1956)

Ingeborg and Ole gift/married in 1959.

Farmer/gardbruker Søgarn Skiaker GNR 163, bnr 1

Adresse av farmen: Midtre Skiakersgutua 8 og 10, 2750 Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway.

Ole var medlem i Mannskoret KK.

Da K. K. var i Amerika i 1977, var de over på Vestkysten på besøk hos tanter og søskenbarn til Lita. Amerikanera har også vært flere ganger på besøk i Norge.

Ingeborg var også i Amerika i 1990, Alm slektninger i Chico, California.

5 barn/children

E1-E5

E1 Gudrun Skiaker (b) 1960

Torleif Ringsaker (b)

Gudrun er styrer i Marka barnehage. Torleif driver med data og sol celler.

Gudrun manages a daycare, Torleif works with computers and solar cell technology.

Torleif eier en gard i Østre Slidre, Valdres som forpaktet bort.

(Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway 2013)

2 children/barn

F1-F2

- F1 Mari Ringsaker (b) 1994  
F2 Guro Ringsaker (b) Nov 6, 1996  
Utveksling student i Georgia, Amerika. Exchange student in Georgia, USA in the 2013-2014 school year.  
E2 Gunnar Skiaker (b) 1961 gift med/married  
Anne Bråten (b) 1965  
Anne fra/from Østre Toten, Oppland. Datter av/ daughter of Ole Bråten (1930-) og Astrid Holje (1933-)  
Gunnar and Anne married 1991  
Tok over i 1990  
Gunnar er gardbruker/farmer og snikker/carpenter.  
Farmer/gardbruker Søgarn Skiaker GNR 163, bnr 1  
De har også 30 ammedyr i 2013.  
Gunnar synger i mannskoret KK.  
3 barn/children

F1-F3

- F1 Ole Gunder Skiaker (b) 1992  
F2 Magnus Skiaker (b) 1994  
F3 Astrid Ingeborg Skiaker (b) 1998  
E3 Sigrid Skiaker (Jun 12, 1965-Mar 11, 1997) gift med/married  
Tore Dyrud (b) 1966

De bygde hus i Gran.

2 barn/children

F1-F2

- F1 Line Skiaker Dyrud (b) 1994  
F2 Mads Skiaker Dyrud (b) 1995  
E4 Ole Torstein Skiaker (b) Nov 11, 1969 gift med/married  
Birgit Fladby (b) 1972

Ole driver med lanskbrukstransport, korn.

(Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway 2013)

3 barn/children

F1-F3

- F1 Håkon Skiaker (b) Nov 12, 2004  
F2 Ola Skiaker (b) May 5, 2007  
G3 Kristian Skiaker (b) Mar 12, 2010  
E5 Mari-Anne Skiaker (b) Nov 2, 1971 gift med/married  
Svein Tore Feyling (b) 1969

Svein driver med verksted. De leverer det meste innen porter, stålkonstruksjoner og rustfrie beslag.

Mari-Anne jobber i barnehagen "Solsida" på Brynsaas.

Mari-Anne works in a daycare and Svein has a garage door/gate business.

(Moen, Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway 2013)

4 barn/children

F1-F4

- F1 Markus Feyling (b) 18 Aug 1996

- F2 Bror Feyling (b) 1998  
F3 Mathilde Feyling (b) 2000  
F4 Bertine Feyling (b) 2007  
D6 BERIT ALM (Saug) (b) 1935 gift med  
Paul G. Skiaker (Gjefsen) (Oct 4, 1921-Jun 3, 2009)  
Forpakter flere steder. Leased and farmed different farms.  
Paul var medlem i Mannskoret KK.  
Da K. K. var i Amerika i 1977, var de over på Vestkysten på besøk hos tanter og  
og søskenbarn til Berit. Amerikanera har også vært flere ganger på besøk i Norge.  
Berit has visited America several times.  
Paul og Berit ogsaa under 2) A1 B4 C2 D4 E3  
(Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway 2013)  
4 barn/children  
E1-E4
- E1 Gudbrand Alm Skiaker (b) 1961 gift med/married  
Gry Haagensen (b) 1966  
Gudbrand er altnuligmann, deriblant vinduspusser og snøkjører.  
Gudbrand synger også i begravelser.  
Gry born/født i Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway.  
Gudbrand er solist i mannskoret KK.  
Gudbrand is a jack of all trades, window cleaner and snow clearing among them.  
He is also an accomplished singer and sings in a local choir and at many funerals.  
Gry driver med hundeoppdrett.  
(Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway 2012)  
2 barn/children  
F1-F2
- F1 Kine Haagensen Skiaker (b) 1991  
Sykepleier skole 2013. Nursing student  
F2 Thea Haagensen Skjaker (b) 1998
- E2 Sigrun Skjaker (b) 1963 gift med/married  
Bjørn Dyrud (b) 1957  
Bjørn born/født Eina, Toten, Norway.  
Han er selger for Auranor. Hun jobber på kjøkkenet for Hapro.  
(Jaren, Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway 2013)  
2 barn/children  
F1-F2
- F1 Runar Skjaker Dyrud (b) 1986 gift med/married  
Madelen Carita Mensach (b)  
Runar jobber som anleggsgartner .  
1 barn/children (2013)  
G1
- G1 Suna Menchak Dyrud (b) Jun 24, 2012  
F2 Kjersti Skjaker Dyrud (b) 1988  
Kjersti jobber på Aditro. Lønninger.  
Kjersti works for a payroll company.  
(Brandbu, Hadeland 2013)

E3 Martha Skjaker (b) 1965 var sammen med/lived with  
Svein Myhra (b) Sep 13, 1957

Martha er hjelpesykepleier. Hun reiser rundt.

Martha/LPN.

(Gran, Hadeland 2013)

3 barn/children (1 med/with Svein)

F1-GF

F1 Anders Skiaker Myhra (b) 1982

E3 Martha gift med/married Arne Kristian Nilsen (b) Nov 29, 1959

Arne born/født i Gran, Hadeland, Norway.

Arne Kristian jobber for Maxbo, Gran Almenning

2 children (2 med/with Arne Kristian)

F2-F3

F2 Marit Skiaker Nilsen (b) 1988

F3 Kari Skiaker Nilsen (b) 1997

E4 Torstein Skiaker (b) Jun 18, 1968 gift med/married

Audhild Hval (b) 1971

Married 2000

Audhild born/født i Gran, Hadeland, Norway.

Audhild arvet Hval 246/9 og 247/4 fra ugift onkel. Gammel ættegard.

Adresse av farmen: Søndre Ålsvegen 315, 2750 Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway.

Audhild inherited the Hval farm from an unmarried uncle.

Torsten er snikker med 10-12 ansatte.

Torstein has a construction business. Carpenter, 10 employees.

Audhild worked for a payroll company and later as a consultant.

3 barn/children

F1-F3

F1 Kamilla Hval Skiaker (b) 1998

F2 Frida Hval Skiaker (b) 2001

F3 Anna Hval Skiaker (b) 2002

**C4 Lina Julsdatter Egge** (1898-1946) gift med/married

Gudbrand Skiaker (1895-1973)

Gardbruker/farmer Bleken Sjørgarden GNR 45, bnr 1.

De forpaktet på Lauskogen ved bykanten før de forpaktet Bleken fra Alf Egge.

2 barn/children

D1-D2

D1 IVER SKIAKER (Jan 21, 1923-Mar 19, 1998) gift med/married

Berit (b) 1929

Jobbet på kontoret hos Strømmen Mekaniske Verksted.

Iver worked in an office in Oslo.

Ingen barn

Tok til seg gutt ?(Terje 1957-2005)? og jente.

(Lørenskog, Akershus 2013)

D2 JUL SKIAKER (Sep 19, 1924-Apr 3, 2011) gift med/married

Berthe Grinaker (May 23, 1925-Aug 24, 2010)



Jul kjøpte Bleken i 1947 av Alf Egge.  
Jul bought the farm that his father leased.  
Gardbruker/farmer Bleken Sørgarden GNR 45, bnr 1.  
5 Barn/children  
E1-E5

E1 Gudbrand "Gus" Skiaker (b) Feb 10, 1951 gift med/married Susan Harr (b)  
Electrical engineer.  
(Racine, Wisconsin, USA 2012)

E2 Ole Skiaker (b) 1952 var gift med/was married to  
Jane Stenbråten (b) 1957  
Tok over garden i 1991.  
Gardbruker/farmer Bleken Sørgarden GNR 45, bnr 1.  
2 children/barn ( 1 med/with Jane)  
F1

F1 Tine (Skiaker) Ressel (b) 1976  
Tine tok etternavnet Ressel fra morens andre ekteskap.  
Jobbet som lærerinne, før hun startet Brua Eiendom A/S i 2011.

E2 Ole divorced/skilt

E2 Ole var samboer med Ingunn Romfug (b) 1958  
Ingunn fra Øyer  
1 child/barn  
G2

F2 Berte Marie Romfug Skiaker (b) 1993

E3 Bjørn Skiaker (b) 1954 var gift med/was married to  
Hilde Eidsand (b) Dec 24, 1959  
Hilde datter av/daughter of: Einar Eidsand  
3 barn/children  
F1-F3

F1 Linda Eidsand Skiaker (b) 1980  
F2 Anette Eidsand Skiaker (b) 1984  
F4 Håkon Eidsand Skiaker (b) 1988

E4 Leif Skiaker (b) 1957 gift 1 gang med/married 1 time with  
Brænden (b)  
Brænden fra Søndre Land.  
3 barn/children (1 med/with Brænden)  
F1-F3

F1

E4 Leif skilt/divorced

E4 Leif Skiaker samboer med/living with  
Liv Marit Vesting (b)  
(Sjåk, Gudbrandsdalen 2012)  
2 barn/children (1995)  
F2-F3

F2 Lisa Skiaker (b) 1993  
F3 Lars Skiaker (b) 1995

E5 Bodil Skiaker (b) Oct 2, 1962 var gift med/was married to

Morten Børmarken (b) 1959

Mortens foreldre: Egil og Eva Børmarken er medlemmer i Hadelandslaget. Bestefaren, Anton Børmarken har skrevet teksten til Hadelandssangen, den som Bergit Røken har laga melodien til.

Bodil jobber for Gran kommune.

Morten er tømmermester. Han driver vel også med utsalg av militæreffekter i Frogner gården i Brandbu

Morten har kjøpt Ulverud GNR 182, bnr 5.

(Gran. Hadeland, Norway 2012)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Magnus Skiaker Børmarken (b) 1987

F2 Ida Skiaker Børmarken (b) Nov 7, 1990

**C5 Lars Julsen Egge** (Sep 3, 1900-Mar 16, 1989) gift med/married

Jenny Hansdatter Runden (Apr 13, 1899-Jan 11, 1986)

Gift/married 1924

Gammel ættegard. Skogsrud GNR 48, bnr 11 og 17.

Historie fra Per Hetland: “. Lars overtok en del av gården i 1914, bare 14 år gammel (Skogsrud, Gnr. 48, bnr. 11). Dette var antakelig en gammel husmannsplass under Øvre Egge. I tillegg til husmannsplassen på 9 da dyrka jord og 10 da beite, fikk Lars 360 da skog og utmark. Hovedbølet ble solgt i 1918. Det som ble solgt bestod av 65 mål dyrka morenejord og 65 mål beite i tillegg til seter.”

Adresse av farmen: Eggelinn 393, 2760 Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway

3 barn/children

D1-D3

D1 BIRGIT LOUISE EGGE (b) 1924 gift med

Sigmund Hidem (Apr 5, 1924- Oct 1, 2000)

Sigmund var snikker. Sigmund was a carpenter.

Bodde i Brandbu. Hus like ovenfor bedehuset.

They lived in Brandbu, Hadeland.

2 Barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Steinar Hidem (b) 1953 gift med/married

Marit Dammen (b) Jun 30, 1961

Bilmekaniker ved gamle Brandbu stasjon.

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Kjetil Hidem (b) 1985

F2 Stine Hidem (b)

E2 Beate/Mari? Hidem (b) 1959 gift med/married

Vidar Kleiven (b) 1959

Beate jobber som psykisk hjelpepleier.

Gardbruker muligens. Har seter

Gift i Gudbrandsdalen

(Lalm, Vågå kommune 2012)

D2 JUL EGGE (Jul 20, 1925-Dec 25, 2012) gift med/married

Magnhild Wilhelmsen (Oct 20, 1928-1993)

Magnhild er datter av/daughter of Andreas Wilhelmsen og Magda Olaussen.  
Jul tok over garden i 1959.  
Hytta ved Søndre Gulsjøen.  
Begravet Nes.

4 barn/children

E1-E4

E1 Lars Egge (b) Apr 5, 1951 var gift med/married

Eva Esprum (b) Dec 10, 1955

Gammel ættegard. Skogsrud GNR 48, bnr 11 og 17.

Adresse av farmen: Eggelinna 393, 2760 Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway.

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Sylvia Egge (b) Dec 14, 1977 sammen med/with ????

Sylvia jobber for sykehuset på Gjøvik. Sylvia works at the hospital.

3? barn/children (1 barn with ?)

G1-G3

G1 Victoria Egge (b) 2003

F1 Sylvia samboer med/living with Lars Gerhard D. Sangnæs (b) 1973

2 children

G2-G3

G2 Arne Martin Egge Sangnæs (b) Feb 1, 2008

G3 Ellen Andrea Egge Sangnæs (b) Dec 14, 2009?

F2 Silje Pricilla Egge (b) 1983 var samboer med/lived with

Eriksen

1 barn/child

G1

G1 Sondre Egge Eriksen (b) 2002

E1 Lars gift/sammen med Anita

E2 Jorun Marie Egge (b) 1955 var gift med/was married to

Tron Simen Lien (b) 1953

Tron driver Bygg Og Hjem Service.

Jorun born i Tronhjem, Norway.

(Tron: Jaren, Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway 2010)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Tom Lien (b) 1975 sammen med Camilla Linn Collett

(Jaren, Brandbu, Norway 2012)

F2 Rudy Lien (b) 1979

(Trondheim, Norway 2010)

E2 Jorun gift/sammen med Svein Larsen

E3 Bjørn Egge (b) 1959 samboer med/living with

Else Marie Galterud (b)

Jobbet jernbanen

Vaktmester idrettshallen i Brandbu.

Bor Runden i en bolig kjøpt fra jernbanen

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Oddbjørn Galterud Egge (b) 1990

F2 Lise Marie Galterud Egge (b) 1992

E4 Terje Egge (b) 1963 var gift med/married  
Kristiansen?

F1 jente

E4 Terje skilt/divorced

E4 Terje sammen med/gift Monica

Jobbet mange år for forsvaret på Raufoss før han fikk seg jobb for politiet på Jaren.

Ugift/unmarried 1995

(Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway 2010)

D3 LEIF EGGE (b) Jun 26, 1928 gift med/married

Solveig Vagle (Jan 29, 1939-1973)

Solveig fra Sandnes. Mor til Solveig Magnhild Myrvang stammer fra Hurdal. Faren til Solveig fra Sandnes

Norgesmester fridrett 5000 meter 1956. Var også en dyktig skiløper.

Leif was a Norwegian champion in Track&Field, 5000 meter running. He was also a great cross country skier.

Leif worked for the railroad.

Leif var landpostbud 1947-1948 med Bleikenruta, onkelen hans Paul Simensen (Runden) tok over ruta.

Leif Egge jobbet for jernbanen, han bodde på ett jernbanehus på Bjørgseter da kone døde av kreft. Leif bygde hus på Grua hvor han bodd i over 30 år , flyttet på sine eldre dager til Vassenden, Gran.

Solveig begravet/buried Lunner, Hadeland

(Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway 2013)

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Leif Olav Egge (tvilling) (b) 1969 gift/living with

Anita Mathisen (b)

Anita born/født Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway.

Leif Olav er prosjektleder for Hadeland Elektrisitetsverk

Leif Olav works for the power company.

4 barn/children

F1-F4

F1 Ole Martin Mathisen (b) Nov 28, 1995

F2 Tor Anders Mathisen Egge (twin) (b) 1999

F3 Lars Erik Mathisen Egge (tvilling) (b) 1999

F4 Hans Kristian Mathisen Egge (b) 2011

E2 Sissel Egge (b) 1969 gift med/married

Erling Greftegreff (b) 1969

Sissel er sykepleier på Hønefoss. Erling jobber for politiet på Hønefoss.

Sissle is a nurse and Erling works for the Sheriff Department.

Erling fra/from Vestre Gran, Hadeland, Norway

Eier/Owner Arnestad GNR 214/23 Gran, Hadeland, Norway

(Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway 2013)

3 child/barn (2008)

F1-F3

F1 Simen Greftegreff (b) Oct 1, 1997

F2 Sindre Greftegreff (b) ca 2003

F3 Solveig Egge Greftegreff (b) 2008

**B2 Marthe Larsdtr Egge** (Apr 27, 1872-Apr 1872) Hjemmedøpt.

Died shortly after birth or stillborn. Baptized at home.

**A2 Mikkel Julsen Egge** (ca 1840-Jun 16, 1900) gm/married

Kari Torgersdtr. Askim (Nov 2, 1845-Mar 28, 1926)

Married Oct 14, 1872, Canton, South Dakota.

Først 3 år i Decorah, IA, så til Lincoln Co. SD. I 1876 til Minnehaha Co. South Dakota.

Kari var i Norge med dattera Ella Marie i 1902.

Buried Springdale Cemetery, Harrisburg, Lincoln County, South Dakota.

Find A Grave Memorial# 41270960

9 Barn/children

**B1-B9**

**B1. Julius Theodore Egge** (Aug 1, 1874-Apr 19, 1959) gift med/married

Marthe Marie Gudbrandsdtr. Lundby (Aug 2, 1887-May 9, 1973)

Marthe Marie born/født Lunner, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway.

Gift/married Nov 28, 1907

Both died Sioux Falls, South Dakota

Marthe utv. 1902.

Begravet Hills of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, Minnesota.

12 Barn/children

**C1-C12**

**C1 Dorothy Kathryn Egge** (1908-1959) gift med/married

Lloyd Clarence Nelson (b)

**C2 Gladys Josephine Egge** (1910-1997) gift med/married

Harlie C. Evans (b)

**C3 Jeanette Margaret Egge** (1911-1994)

Earl Melean Was Vick/Wasvick (b)

**C4 Geneve Amelia Egge** (1911-1986) gift 1 gang med

Herbert Hartwell McClure (b)

**C4 Geneve** gift 2 gang med/married second time with Floyd Wilson Clyde (b)

**C5 Mildred E. Egge** (1912-?) gift 1 gang med/married 1 time with

Mr Barenklau (b)

**C5 Mildred** married 2 time with/gift 2 gang med Kenneth Palmer Steen (b)

(Sioux Falls, South Dakota 2001)

**C6 Ella Marie Egge** (1914-1988) gift med/married

William Issac Moon (b)

**C7 Marlow Juel Egge** (Nov 30, 1916-Jan 2, 1993)

US Army WWII

Find A Grave Memorial# 75305949. Bare han gravsteinen.

Begravet Hills of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, Minnesota.

**C8 Paul Irving Egge** (1919-Jun 22, 1995) gift med/married

Margaret (Taylor) Rogers (Jun 12, 1910-Jan 5, 2003)

Married Dec 21, 1951, Iowa City, Iowa.

Paul served in the Navy during World War II.

In 1950 he came to Vinton, Iowa as a foreman for a construction company to finish the Vinton sewer system. He would own his own construction company in Vinton, Iowa for many years

Margaret was born at Novelty, Missouri to Floyd and Winnifred (McCarty) Rogers and graduated from the Novelty High School. She later attended Culver-Stockton College in Missouri. In 1927 she married Norman Taylor and the couple moved to Vinton, Iowa in 1934. Norman Taylor died in 1949. On December 21, 1951 she married Paul Egge at Iowa City, Iowa. Margaret was a member of Bethlehem Lutheran Church and the American Legion Auxiliary Unit #57 of Vinton.

Margaret died Sunday at the Vinton Lutheran Home following an extended illness.

Margaret died Sunday at the Vinton Lutheran Home following an extended illness.

Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Vinton, Benton County, Iowa

Find A Grave Memorial# 46208332.

2 barn/children

D1-D2

D1 COLLEN TAYLOR (stepdaughter) (b) gift med/married

Kent Stufflebeam (b)

(Vinton, Iowa 1995&2003)

1 barn/children

E1

E1 Susan Stufflebeam (b) gift med/married Hansen

Two children

F1-F2

F1 Elizabeth Hansen (b)

F2 Jeff Hansen (b)

D2 MR. DANA EGGE (b)

(319) 472-5051

(Vinton, Iowa 1995&2003)

**C9 Helen Elnora Egge** (Aug 24, 1921-Apr 27, 1990) gift med/married

Charles Martin Obeslo (Aug 31, 1917-Dec 13, 1989)

Begravet, buried Lincoln Memorial Park, Oregon

**C10 Corine L. Egge** (1923-etter 1997)

Byron J. Carlson (b)

(Las Vegas, Nevada 2001)

**C11 Josie Frances Egge** (1925-1978) gift 1 gang med/married 1 time with

Gene Harold Morisette (b)

**C11 Josie** married 2 time with/gift 2 gang med Darrel F. Carter (1925-1978)

**C12 Julius Theodore "Jay" Egge** (1927-2001) gift Med/married

Dorothy Rasmussen (b)

Jay was born June 13, 1927 on a farm in Lincoln County near Sioux Falls, SD. He attended

Simmons and Whipple Schools before graduating from Washington High School in 1945. He then farmed southeast of Sioux Falls with his cousin, Clarence Sorum.

Jay was united in marriage with Dorothy Rasmussen in Clarion, IA on December 26, 1949. He later worked as an automatic transmission mechanic with his brother. Jay and Dorothy established Jay Egge Automatic Service on January 2, 1977. They owned and operated the business until retiring in August of 1990. Jay continued to have a keen interest in the business following his retirement. He also enjoyed traveling, hunting and fishing in his retirement years.

Jay was an active member of Grace Lutheran Church in Sioux Falls. He served as supervisor and later treasurer of the Sioux Falls Township Board for many years. He was currently the chairman of the Springdale Cemetery Board and a member of the Mechanical Advisory Committee at Southeast Technical Institute.

To honor his work as an owner, builder, driver, sponsor and safety crew member for over 47 years, he was inducted into the Huset's Speedway Hall of Fame on July 29, 2001.

Jay was a charter member of the Sioux Falls Township Fire Department (now known as the Split Rock Volunteer Fire Department). He served as chief of the department for over 30 years.

Buried Hills of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota.

6 barn/children (not sure about sequence, or any marriage sequence)

D1-D6

D1 BONNIE EGGE (b) gift med/married

David Guerre (b)

(Plymouth, Minnesota 2001)

D2 DARLENE EGGE (b) gift med/married

Terry Stenholdt (b)

(Sioux Falls, South Dakota 2001)

D3 MARILYN EGGE (b) gift med/married

Rodney Renback (b)

(605) 743-5803

(Harrisburg, South Dakota 2001)

D4 JOHN EGGE (b) gift med/married Nyla (b)

(Watertown, South Dakota 2001)

D5 ALAN EGGE (b) gift med/married

Sharon (b)

(605) 665-9414

( Rural Yankton, South Dakota 2001)

D6 TODD EGGE (b) gift med/married Joanne Mathison?

(Brandon, South Dakota 2001)

**B2 Carl Martinus Egge** (Jul 25, 1876-Dec 25, 1934)

Bare han gravsteinen.

Begravet Hills of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, Minnesota.

Find A Grave Memorial# 74235139

**B3 Louis Adolph M Egge** (Jan 6, 1878-Nov 21, 1965)

Bare han gravsteinen.

Begravet Hills of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, Minnesota.

Find A Grave Memorial# 63273397

**B4 Thea Josephine Egge** (Jun 20, 1879-May 13, 1962) gift med/married  
John C Sorum (1871-May 28, 1959)

John's second marriage.

John died in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Thea died in Lincoln County, South Dakota.  
se skjema 1121

Begravet Hills of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, Minnesota.  
Find A Grave Memorial# 63980128

**B5 Elise Marie Egge** (Nov 24, 1880-Jul 12, 1882)

**B6 Milla Caroline Egge** (Jan 8, 1882-Jun 7, 1979)

**B7 Ella Marge Egge** (Sep 5, 1883-Sep 12, 1884)

**B8 Emil Tideman Egge** (Jan 22, 1886-Mar 20, 1889)

**B9 Ella Marie Egge** (Apr 23, 1888-May 22, 1913)

Lars John Haglund (b)

Married/gift Jul 26, 1912, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Ella var i Norge sammen med moren i 1902. Ella was in Norway with her mother in 1902.  
Buried/begravet Springdale Cemetery, Harrisburg, Lincoln County, South Dakota.

**A3 Peder Julsen Egge** (Dec 28, 1842-Dec 19, 1928) married

Ingeborg Pedersdtr Brandon (Jun 16, 1855-Apr 20, 1928)

Immigrated 1868. Decorah, Iowa 3 years, Lincoln Co, South Dakota 1871.

Both Died Sioux Falls, South Dakota

12 Barn/children

B1-B12

**B1 Julius Palmer Egge** (1878-1952)

Buried/begravet Springdale Cemetery, Harrisburg, Lincoln County, South Dakota.

Find A Grave Memorial# 41326886.

**B2 Mina Egge** (1880-1966) gift med/married

William Shortridge (b)

**B3 Martin Egge** (1882-1952)

**B4 Pauline Egge** (1883-1971)

**B5 Lisa Egge** (1885-1892)

**B6 Arthur Egge** (1887-1962)

**B7 Gilman Egge** (Apr 23, 1889-Apr 12, 1948)

Buried/begravet Hills of Memorial Park, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota.

Find A Grave Memorial# 75275069

**B8 Edwina Egge** (1891-1974)

Died? Valley City?

**B9 Lisa Egge** (1893-1966) gift med/married

Daniel John Slick (b)

**B10. Agnes Egge** (1895-1971) gift med/married Mr Shull.

Agnes buried/begravet Valley City, Barnes County, South Dakota # 120

**B11. Priscilla Egge** (1896- 1992) gift med/married

Albert Claudius Cohrt (b)



**B12. Cora Egge** (Apr 18, 1898-Apr 27, 1991).

Begravet/buried Springdale cemetery, Harrisburg, Lincoln County, South Dakota, USA

**A4 Mari Julsdtr. Egge** (1849-May 5, 1934) married

Jens Larsen Arshem/Askim (Mar 16, 1860-Apr 26, 1938)

Gift/married 1881

Mari immigrated May 28, 1879 Hun bodde sammen med Peder og familien i 1880.

Jens f. på Nordre Askim i Tingelstad, han emigr. 13.5.1880 til Sheldon, IA. De bosatte seg i Charles Mix County, SD. Begge døde.died i Minnehaha Co., South Dakota

Burial/begravet Woodlawn Cemetery Sioux Falls Minnehaha County South Dakota, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 45055616

3 Barn:/children

### **B1-B3**

**B1 Carrie J Arshem** (1881-1953)

Burial/begravet Woodlawn Cemetery Sioux Falls Minnehaha County South Dakota, USA. Antagelig ikke gift.

Probably not married. Her grave marker says "Daughter Carrie Arshem"

**B2 Juel/Jul Arshem** (1883-Feb 10, 1949) gift med/married

Anna Amelia Teslo (1883-Feb 25, 1954)

Buried/begravet: Pleasant Lawn Cemetery, Geddes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota, USA

2? barn/children

### **C1-C2**

**C1 James Heaton Arshem** (Oct 1, 1909-Feb 14, 2004) gift med/married

Vivian Hazel Taute (1911-2005)

Find A Grave Memorial# 88706471

Buried/begravet: Pleasant Lawn Cemetery, Geddes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota, USA

D BEVERLY A ARSHEM (Jul 9, 1934-Oct 28, 2000) gift med/married

Richard? Knorr (b)

Buried/begravet: Pleasant Lawn Cemetery, Geddes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota, USA

**C2 Harold Melvin Arshem** (Jan 10, 1911-Dec 24, 1999) gift med/married

Margery May Millar (Dec 30, 1917-May 15, 1987)

Buried/begravet: Pleasant Lawn Cemetery, Geddes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota, USA

**B3 Lars Arshem** (Apr 7, 1885-1952) gift med/married

Martha Kirchoff (1888-1974)

Lars born: Geddes, Charles Mix, South Dakota, USA

Gift/married 1912, Cherokee, Iowa, USA

Lars died: Sioux Falls, South Dakota, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 66135919

4 barn/children

### **C1-C4**

**C1 Arthur James Arshem** (Dec 6, 1913-2004) gift med/married

Erma L Taute (Nov 30, 1914-Oct 14, 2007)

Arthur was born in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. He grew up and was baptized and confirmed in Sioux Falls. Arthur graduated Valedictorian from Washington High School in 1932.

He was united in marriage with Erma Taute August 9, 1936 in Sioux Falls, SD. The couple made their home in Sioux Falls, SD where Arthur and his brother Ed, owned and operated Arshem Brothers Oil Company for 50 years, along with owning Soo Cab Company.

Arthur was a member of First Lutheran Church and United Commercial Travelers. The couple enjoyed spending time at their lake home on Lake Madison and after Arthur retired the couple enjoyed motor coach tours together.

Grandchildren to place Jeanie Ramirez, Sioux Falls, SD, Mark Helberg, Sioux Falls, SD; great-grandchildren, T'naya Ramirez, Oceanside, CA, Mya Baca, Sioux Falls, SD.

Find A Grave Memorial# 55439442

Buried/begravet North Preston Lutheran Cemetery, Lake Preston, Kingsbury County, South Dakota.

Below, not sure of any prior or later marriages

2 barn/children

D1-D2

**D1 JIM ARSHEM** (b)

(Arlington, Virginia 2009)

**D2 JOYCE ARSHEM** (b) gift med/married Donald Helberg (b)

605-361-5263

(Sioux Falls, South Dakota 2009)

**C2 Edwin Ernest Arshem** (Feb 13, 1916-Nov 7, 2004) gift med/married

Eunice Margaret Dunham (1916-Jul 13, 1999)

Edwin was born at Sioux Falls, SD. He grew up in Sioux Falls where he received his education, graduating from Washington High School in 1934. He was baptized and confirmed at First Lutheran Church. Edwin entered military service, and served in the U.S. Army during World War II. While in the service, he was in the U.S. Signal Corp in 1942 and 1943. Upon receiving his honorable discharge from the Army, he returned to Sioux Falls. On September 13, 1941, he was united in marriage with Eunice Margaret Dunham at Mitchell, SD. Edwin was in partnership with his brother, Art in Arshem Brothers Oil Company in Sioux Falls for many years, retiring in 1983. A lifelong resident of Sioux Falls, Edwin was active in many organizations. Ed enjoyed fishing and being at their lake home on Lake Madison. Traveling was also a favorite interest. He had made a total of 17 trips to Hawaii throughout the years. Edwin also had a deep sense of loyalty to Chrysler products. It was his hope that someday soon, he would be able to own a new Chrysler automobile with the new "Hemi" engine.

Four grandchildren to place: Chad (Jerri) Arshem, Laurie (Les) Smith, Anna Sturdevant, and David Sturdevant, all of Sioux Falls.

Not sure about sequence of children or any prior marriages of children below.

4 barn/children

D1-D4

**D Richard Edwin Arshem** (Mar 30, 1943 -Oct 31, 1959)

Burial: Hills of Rest Memorial Park Sioux Falls Minnehaha County South Dakota,

USA

D Edward E. Arshem gift med/married Sharon (b)  
(Sioux Falls, South Dakota 2004)

D Robert J. Arshem (b)  
(Sioux Falls, South Dakota 2004))

D Diane L. (James) Sturtevant (b)  
(Sioux Falls, South Dakota 2004)

**C3 Lee Orvid Arshem** (Oct 9, 1917-Jun 26, 2009) gift med/married  
Maxine I Everhart (Mar 5, 1917-Aug 7, 1989)

Gift/married Jul 16, 1938

Lee served in Germany during World War II.

Lee worked for JW Homer and later bought the company with partner Norm Ekeland.

Find A Grave Memorial# 67662790

Grandchildren to place: Angela (Brian) Gillespie, Christine (Travis) Thom, Nicole  
(Rob) Cressy, Stacy (Heith) Johnson, Melissa (Jon) Kahler, Abraham Arshem,  
Rebekah Arshem.

Buried/begavet: Hills of Rest Memorial Park Sioux Falls Minnehaha County South  
Dakota, USA

Not sure if marriages below are first or later marriage.

4 barn/children

D1-D4

D1 TERRY ARSHEM (b) gift med/married  
Marina (b)

(Sioux Falls, South Dakota 2009)

E1 Angela Arshem (b) gift med/married  
Brian Gillespie (b)

E2 Christine Arshem (b) gift med/married Travis Thom (b)

D2 JAQULYN ARSHEIM (b) gift med/married  
Dennis Ingalls (b)

(Madison, South Dakota 2009)

E1 Scott Ingalls (b)

D3 CAROLE ARSHEM (b) gift med/married  
Bob Heinricy (b)

(Coleman, South Dakota 2009)

E Matthew Heinricy (b) gift med/married Julie (b)

E Christopher Heinricy (b)

D4 JOHN ARSHEM (b) gift med/married  
Mary (b)

E1 Abraham Arshem (b)

E2 Rebekah Arshem (b)

**C4 Marjorie S Arshem** (Nov 14, 1924-Apr 24, 2005) gift med/married  
Alton Julson (b)

Marjorie was born in Sioux Falls, SD. She grew up in Sioux Falls, South Dakota and graduated from Washington High School in 1942. Marjorie worked at Russell Miller Milling as a secretary from 1941-1947.

Marjorie was united in marriage with Alton Julson on August 28, 1947 in Sioux Falls, SD. The couple made their home in Sioux Falls, where Marjorie worked at Nixon Fabric and was also a homemaker.

Marjorie was a member of First Lutheran Church and participated in the women's group at church. Marjorie enjoyed reading, crocheting, knitting, scrap booking, and traveling. She especially enjoyed traveling to Colorado to see her son, Lee.

Marjorie S. Julson died at Southridge Healthcare Center.

Find A Grave Memorial# 91519845

Buried/begravet Hills of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

3 barn/children

D1-D4

D1 LEE JULSON (b)

(Evergreen, Colorado 2005)

D2 DAVID JULSON (b)

(Sioux Falls, South Dakota 2005)

D3 DAVID JULSON (b)

(Sioux Falls, South Dakota 2005)

**6) Kirsti Mikkelsdtr Egge** (1800-) gift 1 gang med /married 1 time with  
Lars Torstensen Jæger Åvedal (ca 1796 - Nov 28, 1836)

Faddere/witnesses for Kirsti: Ole Kjos, Kari Andersdtr. Kjos, Amund Juelsen Egge, Juel Andersen Egge Siri Julsdtr Egge.

Lars fra Øvre Augedal/Åvedal. De er Gardbrukere/farmers Dahl, Vestre Garn i 1824 da dattera ble født.

Augedal/Åvedal is located at the north end of the town of Brandbu.

Gift/married Apr 12, 1823, Grinaker Kirke, Hadeland.

6 barn/children

A1-A6

**A1 Maren Larsdatter Dahl** (Nov 15, 1824-) gift med/married  
Magnus Hansen (Jan 5, 1823-)

Magnus f./born Modum i Buskerud.

Magnus far/father: Hans Clementsen

De utv. attest 20.4.1852 fra Egge i Brandbu sammen med datteren, Birthe Maria, f. på Hole i Tingelstad.

No further information

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 543

**B1 Birthe Maria Hansen** (May 12, 1852-)

**A2 Anne Larsdatter Dahl** (Sep 20, 1826-Mar 9, 1892) gift med/married  
Gudbrand Julsen Melbostad (Jul 29, 1824-Apr 23, 1898)

Married 1852.

Gudbrands foreldre/parents: Juel Larsen og Goro Gulbrandsdatter,

Gift/married Oct 17, 1820 i Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway

Hun hadde reise attest Mai 24, 1851, og reiste sikkert sammen med Gulbrand

og broren Mikkell. Anne probably left Norway with her future husband and his brother.

De bodde først i Muskego, Wisconsin, så i Highlandsville, Iowa, fra 1854 i Spring Grove, Houston County, Minnesota.

First they lived in Mukego, Wiscosnin, then Highlandsville, Iowa. In 1854 they moved to Spring Grove, Minnesota.

De var farmere./Farmers.

Begge gravlagt/buried på Waterloo Ridge Cem., Allamakee Co., Iowa.

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

8 barn/children

### **B1-B8**

**B1 Guro/Goro Melbostad** (May 08, 1852-Jun 6, 1934) gift med/married

Lars Christiansen Smerud (Nov 15, 1847-Nov 14, 1912)

Guro born/født i Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Lars born/født Augedal i Brandbu, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway.

Emigrated 1857

*Lars Smerud's foreldre/parensts: Christian Andersen (Dec 28, 1815-Apr 13, 1884) f./born på Myra i Hurdal og Kari Larsdtr. (Feb 03, 1815-Aug 8, 1884) f./born på Elkeneiet i Tingelstad. Begge gravlagt/both buried Old Wilmington Cem.*

*Kari Larsdatters foreldre/parents: Lars Olsen og Aase Østensdtr., gift/married Nov 29, 1807 i Næs kirke, Brandbu, Hadeland, Norway*

Guro and Lars married/gift Jan 14, 1870 i Caledonia, Minnesota.

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

11 barn/children

### **C1-C11**

**C1 Charles Gilbert Smerud** (1870-1944) gift med/married

Kjersti Helene Benson ((Feb 7, 1866-about 1947)

Kjersti and Charles are also on the Kjos/Ruen family tree.

Kjersti born in Decorah, Iowa. Charles was probably born in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

Charles had a hotel or some business for awhile in Spring Grove, Minnesota. Our records shows all their children were born in Spring Grove, At some point they moved to Solway, Minnesota where they bought land for 5 dollars an acre. They would cut the trees down and sell them to the lumber mill and build themselves a house. Kjersti and Charles would arm in Solway, hotel owners, managed a Husky Gas Station and drilled water wells.

Both died in Solway, Glamours township, Minnesota

Buried Solway Cemetery, Solway, Minnesota.

5 barn/children

### **D1-D5**

**D1 LAWRENCE A SMERUD** (Nov 26, 1895-April 18, 1957) married/gift med

Cora Selina Dille (Dec 17, 1899-Jun 12, 1984)

Cora was born in Decorah, Iowa?

Lawrence was born and married in Spring Grove, Houston Co., Minnesota

Lawrence was in WWI but when he reached France the war was over. Lawrence was married in Spring Grove, Minnesota, but soon they would move to his parents farm in Solway, Minnesota where they turned the chicken coop into a house . Lawrence bought a restaurant in the late 1930 and would later turn it into a grocery store. They moved to Deer River, Minnesota in the 1940s where they had a restaurant, then Bagley, Minnesota in the

late 1940s where they had a grocery store. The owner wouldn't renew the grocery store lease because his son wanted to take over the business. Lawrence then worked for American Legion in Bagley, Minnesota. Lawrence died in Solway, Beltrami Co., MN. Cora died in Bemidji, Minnesota.

Three children

E1-E3

E1 Marvin Claton Smerud (Dec 6, 1921-Sept 10, 1981MN) married  
Freda Bruun (b) Jan 1923

Marvin was in the military for 16 years. Army Air Corp. Supply sergeant..  
He retired to Lubbock, Texas. He got sickly and moved to the Veteran Home in  
Minneapolis, Minnesota

Buried in Fort Snelling Military Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
( Freda lives in Lubbock, Texas 2011).

Seven children

F1-F7

F1 Beverly Smerud (b) March 24, 1941 (m) Bey Brown  
(Virginia 2000&2011)

3 barn/children

G1-G3

G1 Esther Brown (b) Nov 28, 1961

G2 Emily Brown (b) Nov 6, 1964

G3 Ethan Brown (b) July 4, 1969

F2 James Smerud (b) May 24, 1943 (m) Judy Reece (Sep 22, 1947-Oct 4, 2005)  
(Forth Worth area, TX 2010)

2 barn/children

G1-G2

G1 Kimberly Smerud (b) Dec 20, 1968

G2 Jamie Smerud (b) March 22, 1972

F3 Carol Smerud ( March 22, 1946-Apr 16, 2000) first marriage to  
Tommy Timmons (-deceased in 1980)

Carol was born in Bemidji, Minn. She was a housewife.

She died at UAMS in Little Rock, Arkansas

Buried at Bowden Cemetery

(Atkins, Arkansas 2000)

3 barn/children

G1-G3

G1 Teresa Timmons (b) July 24, 1962 married  
McGuire

(Atkins, Arkansas 2000)

F3 Carol divorced

F3 Carol second marriage to Lynn Price

G2 Mark Price (b) Oct 26, 1969

(Atkins, Arkansas 2000)

F3 Carol divorced

F3 Carol third marriage to Jerry Johnson

G3 Jerry/Chip Johnson Jr (b) Jan 13, 1980



Lyle lives on Lake Minnetonka. Deephaven, just west of Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
Lived in the same house since 1953. Lyle has a pontoon boat and does a lot of fishing.  
Lyle sings for a Minnesota Go4 Barber Shop Quartet and has sung in Trondheim and Oslo  
Norway, Copenhagen, China and Switzerland.

Three children

F1-F3

F1 Lynn M Smerud (b) May 27, 1950 gift med/married

J. B. Brown Jr (b)

Lynn is a secretary for the Mormon Church

(Kansas City, Missouri 2011)

Three children

G1-G3

G1 Jennifer Brown (b) Jan 1, 1974

(Charlotte, North Carolina 2011)

G2 Nicole Brown (b) Feb 9, 1976 married Castillo?

(Kansas City, Missouri 2011)

4 barn/children

H1-H2

?H1 Coral Sea Castillo (b)

?H2 Calista Castillo (b)

?H3 Isaiah Castillo (b)

?H4 Jaden Castillo (b)

G3 Scott Brown (b) April 2, 1979

(San Diego, California 2011)

3 barn/children

H1-H3

?H1 Jaelyn Brown (b)

?H2 Jacob Brown (b)

?H3 Jeremy Brown (b)

F2 Deborah Lea Smerud (b) Nov 4, 1953 married

Vincent Colarell II (b)

Deborah works for an insurance company

(Edison, New Jersey 2011)

Two children

G1-G2

G1 Kimberly Colarell (b) Jul 30, 1982 married

Robert Julian (b)

Kimberly works in the banking industry

(New York City 2011)

G2 Kristen Colarell (b) Mar 30, 1985 married

Brian Timothy Mason (b)

(Charlotte, North Carolina 2011)

F3 Larry Oliver Smerud (b) Oct 8, 1958 married

Lynn (b)

Larry works in the meat retail business. Lynn works for an insurance company.

(Watertown, Minnesota 2011)



Three children

G1-G3

G1 Cameron Smerud (b)

G2 Curtis Smerud (b)

G3 Megan Smerud (b)

E3 Loren Duane Smerud (Aug 28, 1935-) married

MaryAnn Renner (b) Aug 19, 1937

Loren graduated high school in Bagley, Minnesota

Loren was in the Navy for 4 years. Homeport was San Diego, California.

Loren sailed in the far east, Japan China, and New Zealand among others.

Returned to Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1958. College for a year. Loren has lived in the Minneapolis area since 1958.

(Fridley, Minneapolis, Minnesota 2011)

Two children

F1-F2

F1 Adam John Smerud (b) March 16, 1962 married

Christine Geiger (b) Feb 17, about 1953

Adam works for the hospital, management.

(Aftin, Minneapolis, Minnesota 2011)

(No descendants)

F2 Monica Jean Smerud (b) May 1, 1964 married

Peter Wolney (b) Apr 2, 1961

Monica was an exchange student to Norway at age 18 and has visited Østfold, Norway several times.

Monica is a fulltime homemaker. Peter works for American Express.

(Burnsville area, Minnesota 2011)

Seven children

G1-G7

G1 Megan Wolney (b) Jan 25, 1986

Mega graduated from college and worked on a cruise ship in Hawaii for nine months following graduation.

(Minneapolis, Minnesota 2011)

G2 Philip Wolney (b) Apr 9, 1988

College student

(Minneapolis, Minnesota 2011)

G3 Apryl Wolney (b) Apr 24, 1990

G4 Rebekah Wolney (b) Jul 29, 1994

G5 Hannah Wolney (b) Jul 22, 1996

G6 Augustine "Gus" Thomas Wolney (b) Oct 5, 2000

G7 Lucas Elliot Wolney (b) Mar 23, 2007

D2 CLARA BELINDA SMERUD (July 13, 1897-died about 1884) first marriage to

Charles Benjamin Howe (Apr 18, 1996-Jan 1957)?

Clara died in Bemidji, MN. Clara buried in Solway, Minnesota.

Two children first marriage

E1-E2

E1 Emerson Charles Howe (Aug 14, 1918-Oct 30, 1992) first marriage to  
Connie (b)

Married in Jan 1964

Emerson stayed with his father in North Bend, Oregon after the divorce.

Emerson's SS card issued in Minnesota. He died in North Bend, Coos, Oregon.

Two children (One first marriage)

F1-F2

F1 Patrick "Pat" Howe ( Jan 22, 1944-d Mpls area about 2005) married/gift med  
Patricia ? (-d)

Married on Aug 6, 1965

Died in Minnesota

5 barn/children

G1-G5

G1 Tracy Howe (b) Feb 15, 1966

G2 Jennifer Howe (b) March 9, 1969 married Jogia?

(Florida 2011)

G3 Brenda Howe (b) June 4, 1973

G4 Darin Howe (b) Dec 28, 1974

G5 Brian Howe (b) July 26, 1979

E1 Emerson second marriage to Dorothy

F2 Victoria "Vickie" Howe (b) May ?, 1947 (m) Stan Warthern  
Oregon

Different last name in the family book

2 barn/children

G1-G2

G1 Robert Merritt (b) July 19, 1968

G2 Cindy Merritt (b) Nov 7, 1970

E1 Emerson third marriage to Joy

No children third marriage

E2 Helen Dolores Howe (Nov 29, 1924-) married

Karel Knutson (b) Apr 29, 1922

Married on July 31, 1946

Helen born in North Bend, Oregon. When her parents divorced, Helen and her mother returned to Minnesota when she was about five or six years old.

Helen and Karel visited Norway twice. Karel has family from Gol in Hallingdalen

Karel served in the US Army during World War II.

Karel and Dolores bought a farm in 1948

(Puposky, Minnesota 2011)

Seven children

F1-F7

F1 Janice Kay Knutson (March 9, 1945-May 13, 2010) first marriage

Milton Winans (b) ?Sep 1941?

Married on Oct 17, 1963

Janice was born in Solway, Minnesota and lived in Puposky, Minnesota until after graduation. She attended Pleasant Valley Elementary School and Bemidji High School

(1963), Minnesota.

She moved to Rockford, Illinois after graduation and has lived there all of her adult life.

Three children

G1-G3

G1 Milton "Mick" Winans II (b) Sept 29, 1962

(Rockford, Illinois 2010)

Probably no children

G2 Michelle Winans (b) Sept 14, 1967 with

(Rockford, Illinois 2010)

2 barn/children

H1-H2

H1 Melissa/Melisa Winans (b) ?Nov 1988?

H2 Michael Winans (b)

G2 Michelle married Bennett

No children this marriage

G3 Victoria Winans (b) Oct 28, 1969 married Carlson

(Rockford, Illinois 2010)

G3 Victoria divorced No children

G3 Victoria with ?

One child

H1

H1 Traci

One child

I1

I1 Nevaeh (spelled like heaven, but backwards)

F1 Janice second marriage to Jim Davis (b)

No children this marriage

F2 Bonnie Knutson (b) March 20, 1947 first marriage to

Ken Paulson (b)

Married on July 28, 1965

(Bemidji, Minnesota 2010)

Three children

G1-G3

G1 Kelly Paulson (b) Feb 22, 1966 first marriage to

Tim Jackson (b)

(Bemidji, Minnesota 2011)

Three children (two children first marriage)

H1-H2

H1 Ashley Jackson (b)

H2 Zachary Jackson (b)

G1 Kelly divorced

G1 Kelly married Dean Speck (b)

One child third marriage

H3

H3 Jared Speck (b)

G2 Michael Paulson (b) Nov 11, 1969 (twin) married

(Bemidji, Minnesota 2011)

One child

H1

H1 adopted girl

G2 Michael div

G3 Mary Paulson (b) Nov 11, 1969 (Twin) married  
(Dallas Fort Worth, Texas 2011)

One child

H1

H1 Megan

G3 Mary divorced

G3 Mary married

Step children

F2 Bonnie divorced

F2 Bonnie married Lowell Severt? Jevning (-d)

F3 Diane Knutson (b) March 16, 1948 first marriage to  
Andrew Workman (b)

Married on Dec 10, 1966

Diane is a retired secretary. Andrew is currently teaching at a University in  
California.

(Retired, lived/worked in Wisconsin 2010) (San Louis Obispo, California 2011)

Two children.

G1-G2

G1 Brent Workman (b) April 11, 1971

Single no children

(Kenosha, Wisconsin)

G2 Bradley Workman (b) June 4, 1972

Single US Air Force.

(England 2011)

F3 Diane divorced

F3 Diane married Dennis O'Brien

Dennis was a teacher at the University of Wisconsin

F4 Gail Knutson ( Oct 8, 1949-Aug 12, 2007) first marriage to Curt Efteland  
(Bagley, Minnesota 1999)

Interment in the Bagley City Cemetery, Bagley, Minnesota.

Four children (two first marriage)

G1-G4

G1 Tim Efteland (Sep 5, 1968-Jun 9, 1999)

Tim was born in Bemidji, Minnesota. Tim lived in Bemidji and Puposky, Minnesota  
and many other places before moving to Bagley, Minnesota in 1998. Tim enjoyed  
drawing and was an accomplished artist.

Interment in the Bagley City Cemetery, Bagley, Minnesota.

One son

H1

H1 Tim Efteland Jr (b)

(Hutchinson, Minnesota 1999)

G2 Kim Efteland (b) Dec 20, 1971 married Troy Cameron  
2 barn/children  
H1-H2  
H1 Brittany Cameron (b)  
H2 Dillon Cameron (b)  
G2 Kim div/skilt  
(Thief River Falls, Minnesota 1999)  
F4 Gail divorced  
F4 Gail married Rodney Lafontaine (b)  
Married on Jul 2, 1978  
Two children (second marriage)  
G3-G4  
G3 Ryan Lafontaine (b) Sept 9, 1979 with ??  
(Bagley, Minnesota 1999)  
H1 Amanda  
G3 Ryan married Heidi  
H2 Rodney Lafontaine (b)  
H3 Tyler Lafontaine (b)  
G4 Jason Lafontaine (b) Dec 19, 1980  
No children  
(Bagley, Minnesota 1999) (Thief River Falls, Minnesota 2011)  
F5 Gary Knutson (b) Feb 23, 1952 (twin) first marriage to  
Julie Erickson (b)  
Married on Sept 13, 1970  
(Fertile, MN 2011)  
Three children  
G1-G3  
G1 Cory Knutson (March 17, 1971-Sept 12, 1978) Died young.  
G2 Jessica Knutson (b) May 1, 1976 married Matthew McCollum  
(Fertile, Minnesota 2011)  
Four Children  
H1-H4  
H1 Mackenzie McCollum (b)  
H2 Riley McCollum (b)  
H3 Aaron McCollum (b)  
H4 Gabriel McCollum (b)  
G3 Jamie/Jami J Knutson (b) May 5, 1979 with ???  
Two children (2011) (one child first relationship)  
H1  
H1 Levi  
G3 Jamie with ? ?Steve Sovde?  
One child second relationship  
H2  
H2 Victoria  
F5 Gary divorced  
F5 Gary married Sue

F6 Larry Knutson (b) Feb 23, 1952 married  
Linda Newby (b)

Married on June 26, 1971  
(Bemidji, Minnesota 2011)  
Five children

G1-G5

G1 Trevor Knutson (b) Dec 12, 1971 married Leanne  
Trevor graduated for University of North Dakota.  
( Savage, Minneapolis area , Minnesota 2011)

Four children  
H1-H4

H1  
H2  
H3  
H4

G2 Tracy Knutson (b) Oct 12, 1973 married Connie  
No children  
(Bemidji, Minnesota 2011)

G3 Chad Knutson (b) March 26, 1978  
Single, Minneapolis 2011

G4 Casey Knutson (b) Sept 9, 1980 married Jennifer  
Casey is a manager for Target  
Jennifer graduated from Northern State University. She works for General Mills )  
(Boston, Massachusetts, 2011)

Three children  
H1-H3

H1 Mallory Knutson (b)  
H2 Kaylen Knutson (b)  
H3 Austin Knutson (b)

G5 Melana Knutson (b)  
Probably not married. Melana follows the racehorse circuit.

F6 Larry div

F6 Larry married Amy  
No children second marriage

F7 Debbie "Deb" Knutson (b) Aug 8, 1962 first marriage to  
Jeff Egeland (b)

Married on Dec 27, 1980  
Five children (three children first marriage)

G1-G3

G1 Koby Egeland (b)  
G2 Kayla Egeland (b)  
G3 Kole Jeffrey Egeland (b)

F7 Debbie divorced

F7 Debbie second marriage to Bruce Walker  
Two children (second marriage)

G4-G5

G4 William Walker (b)  
G4 Kelsey Carol Walker (b) about 1991  
D2 CLARA divorced/skilt  
D2 CLARA second marriage to/gift 2 gang med Louis Dehnel (-1960)  
Married 1930  
Louis died in Solway, Minnesota, buried/begravet in Solway, Minnesota.  
Two children this marriage  
E3-e4  
E3 Norma J Dehnel (April 15, 1933-) married  
Ervin Lindell (Mar 27, 1933-Feb 25, 1994)  
Married on Aug 8, 1953  
(Bemidji, Minnesota 2011)  
4 barn/children  
F1-F4  
F1 Pamela Lindell (b) April, 1954 gift med/married  
Art Sikkink (b)  
Married on June 11, 1977  
F2 Michael Lindell (b) Aug 12, 1955 married/gift med  
Belinda Erickson (b)  
Married/gift on April 23, 1977  
1 barn/children (1981)  
G1  
G1 Brandon Lindell (b) March 24, 1981  
F3 Dale Lindell (b) Sept 11, 1957 married  
Rebecca "Becky" Westgaard (b)  
Married on June 2, 1979  
2 barn/children (1980)  
G1 Cassandra Lindell (b) April 1, 1977  
G2 Nick Lindell (b) Oct 20, 1980  
F4 Richard Lindell (b) March 16, 1968  
  
E4 Darlene Carol Dehnel (March 11, 1940-Mar 12, 1995) married  
Leroy Walter Graham (Nov 26, 1934-Jan 29, 1987)  
Bemidji, MN  
Married on June 7, 1958  
Buried Our Redeemer Lutheran Cemetery, Puposky, Beltrami County, Minnesota.  
Four children  
F1-F4  
F1 Larry Graham (b) Dec 31, 1958 (m) Gail (b) ?Mar 1959?  
Married on May 17, 1980  
(Dickinson, North Dakota 2011)  
F2 David Graham (b) May 11, 1960 married Patty? Born ?Dec 1964?  
(Bemidji, Minnesota 2011)  
?G1 Zachery? (b) ?Nov? 1988?  
F3 Douglas Graham (b) Jan 29, 1963  
Teacher.

(Houston, Texas)

F4 Christi R? Graham (b) Oct 8, 1964 married John? Moske (b) ?Mar 1968  
(Le Sueur, Minnesota 2011)

D2 CLARA third marriage John Gratgek?/ Gratzek? ?(Mar 8, 1890-Mar 1977)?

D3 EMERY GELBERT SMERUD (Jan 19, 1899-Aug 16, 1971) married/divorced  
Leola Rogers ?(Apr 11, 1905- Feb 1, 1995)?

Emery born in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

Emery moved to Bemidji, Minnesota and worked for the railroad.

Four children

E1-E4

E1 James Allen Smerud (July 7, 1923-Dec 20, 1944)

E2 Robert M "Bob" Smerud (May 30, 1928-Jun 26, 2011) married  
Barbara A Schultz (b)

Bob lived in Crookston, Minnesota and Bemidji, Minnesota.

He passed away at Hospice of the Valley, Mesa, Arizona.

Two children

F1-F2

F1 Beth B Smerud (b) Nov 22, 1951 (m) Robert J Reese

G1 Catherine A Reese (b) Aug 28, 1970 married

Luis Leanor (b)

F1 Beth married Stevens

F2 Thomas R Smerud (b) March 31, 1953 (m) Debra Hanson

G1 Leah Smerud (b) May 10, 1975 married

Craig Johanson (b)

F2 Thomas married Monica

E3 Gordon D Smerud (Dec 26, 1932-) (m) Dodie ??

Bemidji, Minnesota. Winters in Arizona

E3 Gordon divorced/skilt

E3 Gordon second marriage to Joan Arneson (b)

Four children

F1-F4

F1 Mike Smerud (b) Dec 24, 1955

F2 Gregg Smerud (b) Nov 27, 1956 (m) Val

G1 Allen Greg Smerud (b) April 19, 1980

Studied welding at Chippewa Valley College.

Grew up in Bemidji, Minnesota

( St Cloud, Minnesota 2011)

F3 Jodie Smerud (b) Nov 24, 1957 (m) Mike Klagner

(Springbrook, Wisconsin 2011)

F3 Jodie married Wagner

Married Sep 15, 1979

G1 Shane Wagner (b)

G2 Tasha Wagner (b) about 1982 married

Ben Hopkins



Tasha graduated High School in Bemidji, Minnesota.

Tahsa works as a Human Resources Specialist for Regency Beauty Institute.  
(Minneapolis, Minnesota 2011)

F4 Kim Smerud (b) Aug 19, 1962 married Westrum

Married Mar 18, 1995.

Kim works for Wal-Mart in Bemidji, Minnesota

E4 Norman Smerud (Died in infancy)

D3 EMERY divorced. Leola second marriage to Adams

D4 GENORA M SMERUD (Nov 1, 1901-Apr 27, 1995) (m)

Arthur "Art" H May (Dec 9, 1893-Jul 1983)

Genora born in Spring Grove, Minnesota. Moved to Bemidji, MN

Farmers Bemidji, Minnesota

One child

E1

E1 Ronald K May (Aug 15, 1924-d Bemidji about 1985 MN)

(m) Betty Hauseman (-d before Ronald?)

Married Jan 26, 1952

5 barn/children

F1-F5

F1 Barbara May (b) 1953 gift med/married

Rodney McNamara (b)

Married/gift in 1974

3 barn/children (1980)

G1-G3

G1 Rodney McNamara (b) 1975

G2 Kristopher McNamara (b) 1976

G3 Tracy McNamara (b) 1980

F2 Patricia May (b) 1959 (m) John Frank in 1975

F3 Linda May (b) 1962

F4 Roland May (b) 1964

F5 Michael May (b) 1967

D5 HENRY CARLTON SMERUD (Dec 15, 1908-Sept 20, 1975) married

Dolly Loretta Waldron (Sept 17, 1906-Oct 31, 1997)

Henry born in Spring Grove, Minnesota. Moved to Bemidji, Minnesota.

Stone mason. Dolly was a cook and a homemaker.

Buried in Bemidji, Minnesota

Four children

E1-E4

E1 Henriette Loretta Smerud (Dec 21, 1929-) married

Rolf Viking Gotaas (Nov 18, 1917-Oct 3, 2002)

Henrietta was a homemaker

Rolf was born in Rothsay, Minnesota to Ragnvold and Anna (Johnson) Gotaas. He grew up in Rothsay and attended school there through fifth grade. He then lived in Fergus Falls

where he graduated from high school. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II, 1942-1945. He married Henrietta Smerud on March 13, 1949, in Lubbock, Texas. They lived in Bemidji, Minnesota where he was a self-employed painter for 50 years, retiring in 1982.

Buried Calvary Lutheran Cemetery, Bemidji, Minnesota.  
(Bemidji, Minnesota 2002)

Seven children

F1-F7

F1 Mary Ann Gotaas (b) May 19, 1949 gift med/married  
Richard Kirkevold (b)

Mary Ann is retired from the phone company.

(Peoria, Arizona 2002)

2 barn/children

G1-G2

G1 Timothy Kirkevold (b) Mar 1982?

Tim works in building maintenance

(Arizona 2011)

G2 Elizabeth Kirkevold (b) 1984? married Christopher Keck (b) 1982?

Elizabeth works for an adopting agency

(Phoenix, Arizona 2011)

H1 Tobin Keck (b)

F2 Robert David Gotaas (b) Sept 9, 1951 (m) Ingrid Field

Robert is a factory worker

(Lakefield, Minnesota 2002&2011)

Two children

G1-G2

G1 Billy Gotaas (b) 1975

(Fairmont, Minnesota 2011)

3? barn/children

H1-H3

H1 Tyson Gotaas (b)

H2 Brandon Gotaas (b)

H3 Austin Gotaas (b)

G2 Erica Gotaas (b) April 3, 1978

Erica graduated from Claremore Beauty College, Claremore, Oklahoma

Erica owns a beauty salon

(Claremore, Oklahoma 2011)

2? barn/children

H1-H2

H1 Ashley Rains (b)

H2 Jarrett Rains (b)

F2 Robert divorced/Ingrid married Mr Coleman and lives in Burleson, Texas (2011)

F2 Robert married Sandra

F2 Robert divorced

F3 Dennis W Gotaas (May 2, 1953-Jul 30, 1994)

Dennis moved to Wisconsin

Private US Army Viet Nam  
Buried Calvary Lutheran Cemetery, Bemidji, Minnesota.

1 barn/children

G1

G1 Jeremy Orlibkowsko? (adopted) married Kelly Baker  
(Jackson, Minnesota 2011)

2 barn/children

H1-H2

H1 Gabriel

H2 Noah

F4 Donald Rolf Gotaas (b) Nov 28, 1954 gift med/married  
Alberta Cobineise

Donald works different jobs  
(Bemidji, Minnesota 2011)

2 barn/children (1 with Alberta)

G1-G2

G1 Michelle Gotaas (b) Sept 20, 1974 married Spencer  
Michelle is a waitress

(Idaho 2011)

2 barn/children

H1-H2

H1 Cassidy

H2 Cooper

G1 Michelle divorced

F4 Donald married Ina Pauline Underhill (b)

Ina is the daughter of Irene (Knutson) and Clarence Underhill

G2 Joshua "Josh" Gotaas (b)

F5 Richard C Gotaas (b) Nov 26, 1956 lived with

Truck driver

(Sommerset, Wisconsin 2002) (River Falls, Wisconsin 2011)

One child

G1

G1 Trisha Gotaas Boe (adopted ) with

2 barn/children

H1-H2

H1 James Boe (b)

H2 Richard Boe (b)

F6 Larry Allen Gotaas (b) Feb 4, 1958

(Bemidji, Minnesota 2002&2011)

No children

F7 Rolf Duane Gotaas (b) Nov 5, 1959 married  
Roxanne Boe?

Rolf is a carpenter  
(Bemidji, Minnesota 2002&2011)

One child

G1

G1 Zabatha? Gotaas with  
David White  
H1 Marcus White  
H2 Destiny White

E2 Nancy Lu (h?) Smerud (April 3, 1933-) gift med/married  
Calvin Welch (b)

Five children  
F1-F5

F1 Sherry L Welch (b) Jan 17, 1953 gift med/married  
Thomas L Olson (b)

2 barn.children  
G1-G2

G1 Shawn Olson (b) Oct 13, 1973

G2 Tracy Olson (b) June 23, 1976

F2 Ricky L Welch (b) May 24, 1955

F3 Carol D Welch (b) Nov 24, 1957 married

Randy Dean Maanum (b) 1957?

Randy is the son of Lawrence and Norma (Krook) Maanum.  
(Minnetonka, Minnesota)

2 barn/children  
G1-G2

G1 Kari Ann? Maanum (b) Feb 2, 1977 married Villareal?

G2 Angela M Maanum (b) June 17, 1981

F4 Terry Welch (b) Sept 17, 1961 (m) Darrell Andersen

F5 Randy C Welch (b) April 8, 1964

E3 Charlene Smerud (Died in infancy)

E4 Henry Carlton 'Hank' Smerud Jr (Feb 16, 1942-) married  
Deloris Joyner

Henry is a carpenter.  
(Minneapolis/St Paul, Minnesota 2011)

Two children  
F1-F2

F1 Cindy Rae Smerud (b) March 9, 1963 was married to  
Michael E Bruski (b)

Graduated from Richfield High School, Richfield, Minnesota

Four children  
G1-G4

G1 Molly Bruski (b)

Three children  
H1-H3

H1

H2

H3

G2 Stacy Bruski (b) married  
Rath

Three children  
H1-H3

H1

H2

H3

G3 Jennifer Bruski (Dec 12, 1985-Jun 1986)

G4 Michael Bruski (b)

F1 Cindy divorced

F2 Kimberly Lynn Smerud (b) April 8, 1964 married

Gaylen Charles "Chuck" Ballard (b) 1964

Graduated from Richfield High School, Richfield, Minnesota

Kimberly studied at North Hennepin Community College

Kim works as an accountant/office manager.

Chuck and Kim lived in Frankenthal, W. Germany for 3 years when Chuck was in the Army.

(Ramsey, Minnesota 2011)

Two children

G1-G2

G1 Steven Charles Ballard (b) Dec 15, 1986

Steven was born in Germany.

G2 David Henry Ballard (b) Jan 29 1993

Basic Training, Fort Benning, Columbus, Georgia.

Student Grand Forks, North Dakota

E4 Henry divorced/skilt

**C2 Anne Smerud** (1872-1874)

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

**C3 Caroline Smerud** (1874-1959) gift med/married

Olaus Ostern (1869-1950)

Olaus broke his hip in 1949 and died from complications after a long hospital stay in Winona, Minnesota.

(Spring Grove, Minnesota 1934)

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

I don't know how many children Olaus and Caroline had, but one was Gilma

D1 (probably more children here)

D1 GILMA ELIDA OSTERN (Apr 15, 1915-Nov 1988) gift med/married

Victor Peter Rommes (May 11, 1909-Jul 1, 1991)

Gilma born in in Spring Grove, Houston County, Minnesota.

Victor born in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota

Victor and Gilma Marriage: Feb 06, 1934, St. Peter's Catholic Church, Caledonia, MN

Gilma and Victor died in Caledonia, Houston, MN.

7 barn/children

E1-E7

E1 Kenneth Victor Rommes (b) Oct 18, 1934 gift med/married

Janice Elaine Onsgard (b) Apr 19, 1939

Kenneth born in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota.

Janice is the daughter of Morris and Rosella Mathias.

Janice born in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

Married Apr 13, 1957 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Spring Grove, Minnesota

Janice is the daughter of Morris Onsgard and Rosella Mathias.

(Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota 2013)

4 barn/children

F1-F4

F1 Vicki Lynn Rommes (b) Sep 22, 1957 gift med/married

Fred Arnold Kruckow (b) Jan 1, 1953

Vicki born Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.

Fred born in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.

Vicki and Fred married Oct 29, 1978 in Caledonia, Minnesota

4 barn/children

G1-G4

G1 Alisha Lynn Krakow (b) Nov 05, 1980

Alisha born in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.

G2 Amy Louise Kruckow (b) Feb 07, 1982 gift med/married

Heaney (b)

Amy born in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota

1 child/barn (2004)

H1

H1 Gracie Anne Heaney (b) Feb 25, 2004

Gracie born in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota

G3 Kari Anne Kruckow (b) Apr 01, 1983

Kari Anne born in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.

G4 Kevin Michael Kruckow (b) Sep 02, 1984

Kevin born in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.

F2 54 Russell Steven Rommes (b) Oct 05, 1958

Russell born Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.

F3 Lauren Ann Rommes (b) Dec 02, 1960

Laureen born Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.

F4 55 Michael Chad Rommes (b) Jan 10, 1972

Michael born Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.

E2 Myles Francis Rommes (Sep 11, 1936-Jul 17, 2013) gift med/married

Elaine Fisher (Apr 6, 1939-May 22, 2011)

Elaine born in Spillville, Iowa.

Myles was born in Caledonia, Minnesota. Myles attended Caledonia High School and served in the United States Army, spending time in Korea. He married Elaine on March 7, 1970, at St. Wenceslaus Catholic Church in Spillville, Iowa. Myles worked at Deco Products in Decorah, Iowa for many years. Myles enjoyed doing puzzles and going to the Boat. He was an avid Twins and Viking fan.

Myles, of Spillville, Iowa, died at the Ossian Senior Hospice in Ossian, Iowa.

Mass at St. Wenceslaus Catholic Church in Spillville, Iowa. Buried in the church cemetery.

1 barn/children

F1

F1 Jeffrey Rommes (b) Sep 16, 1970 sammen med/with  
Cortney Kerner (b)

Jeffrey born in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa.  
(Calmar, Iowa 2013)

2 barn/children (2013)

G1-G2

G1 Jordan Rommes (b)

G2 Kaylie Rommes (b)

E3 Geraldine Marcella Rommes (b) Jun 06, 1943 gift med/married  
Samuel L Shaffer (b) Aug 1, 1940

Geraldine was born in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota

Samuel was born in Columbus, Ohio

Married 1968 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota..

(Janesville, Wisconsin 2013)

3 barn/children

F1 Shelley Lee Shaffer (b) Apr 20, 1969 var gift med/was married to  
Richard Henkel (b) Oct 22, 1969

Shelley was born in Janesville. Rock County, Wisconsin.

Richard was born in Edgerton, Wisconsin.

Married Jun 04, 1988 in Little Church By The Road, Rockton, Illinois.

3 barn/children

G1-G3

G1 Timothy Allan Henkel (b) Aug 25, 1986

Timothy born in Janesville. Rock County, Wisconsin.

G2 Stephanie Marie Henkel (b) Jan 04, 1989

Stephanie born in Janesville. Rock, Wisconsin.

G3 Kevin Michael Henkel (b) Oct 03, 1990

Kevin born in Janesville. Rock, Wisconsin

F1 Shelley skilt/divorced Jun 24, 2005

F2 Julie A Shaffer (b) Apr 07, 1970 with?/med

Julie born in Janesville. Rock, Wisconsin.

3 barn/children (possibly with two fathers)

G1-G3

G1 Kyle L Shaffer (b) Sep 09, 1987 with/med ????

Kyle born in Janesville. Wisconsin.

G2 Richie McGregor (b) Oct 26, 1990

Richie born Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin.

G3 Cody J McGregor (b) Nov 09, 1991

Cody was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

F3 Kelley Joe Shaffer (b) Sep 18, 1974 var gift med/was married

Adam Wayne Pope (b) Sep 26, 1973

Kelly and Adam born in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. She

Gift/married Aug 26, 1995 in St. Pat's, Janesville. Rock, Wisconsin.

4 barn/children

G1-G4

G1 Alyssa Lyn Pope (b) Jan 18, 1991  
Alyssa born in Janesville. Rock, Wisconsin.

G2 Kayla Marie Pope (b) Nov 18, 1992  
Kayla born in Janesville. Rock, Wisconsin.

G3 Candace Jordan Pope (b) Jan 13, 1995  
Candace born in Janesville. Rock, Wisconsin.

G4 Damon Jeffere Pope (b) Dec 15, 1997  
Damon born in Janesville. Rock, Wisconsin

F3 Kelley divorced/skilt.

E4 Muriel Darlene Rommes (b) Oct 17, 1945 gift med/married  
David Michael Sanders (b) Aug 24, 1945  
Muriel was born in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota  
David was born in Houston County, Minnesota.  
(Hesper, Iowa 2013)

5 barn/children

F1-F5

F1 Julie Ann Sanders (b) Apr 12, 1965  
Julie born in Houston County, Minnesota

F2 Amy R Sanders (b) Feb 28, 1974, Winnesheik Co. Iowa.

F3 Paula Sanders (b) Feb 12, 1976 gift med/married  
Caleb Schnitzler (b) 1976

Paula and Caleb born in Winneshiek County, Iowa.

F4 Jean A Sanders (b) May 26, 1978  
Jean born in Winneshiek County, Iowa.

F5 Kimberly Sanders (b) Abt. 1981  
Kimberly born in Houston County, Minnesota

E5 Sharon Ann Rommes (Jul 15, 1948-Jul 1948)  
Sharon was born in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.

E6 Allen David Rommes (b) Nov 16, 1951 was married to  
Melody J Gerard (b) about 1961

Allen born in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota.  
(LaCrosse Wisconsin 2013)

E6 Allen divorced/skilt Nov 1, 1984

E6 Allen was married to/var gift med Lynette Alice Bubbers (b) Jan 17, 1953  
Alices foreldre/parents: William Bubbers and Dorothy Arney.

Married Sep 1, 1979 in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.  
2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Jessica Lynn Rommes (b) Oct 27, 1981  
Jessica born in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota.

F2 David Allen Rommes (b) Oct 11, 1983  
David born in Caledonia, Houston, MN.

E6 Allen divorced/skilt

E6 Allen 3 marriage to/gift 3 gang med Ellen Hulverson (b) Sep 26, 1954  
Ellen born in LaCrosse, Wisconsin



Gift/married Sep 20, 1986 in LaCrosse, Wisconsin.

E7 Gary Dean Rommes (b) Aug 29, 1953 gift med/married  
 Kathryn Renee Jore (b) Jul 5, 1957  
 Gary was born in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota  
 Kathryn born in Ramsey County, Minnesota to Aanon Jore and Marilyn Allmaras.  
 (Onalaska, Wisconsin 2013)  
 2 barn/children  
 F1-F2

F1 Christopher Michael Rommes (b) Abt. 1983  
 Christopher born in Holmen, LaCrosse, Wisconsin.

F2 Elizabeth Marie Rommes (b) Abt. 1986  
 Elizabeth born in Holmen, LaCrosse, Wisconsin.

**C4 Albert Smerud** (1876-1950) gift med/married  
 Boletha Andrea Wilhelmson (1876-1971)  
*Bolethas foreldre/parents: Knut Wilhelmson Dvergsten (1839-1893) og Ingeborg  
 K Wilhelmson. See: Find A Grave Memorial# 102530914*  
 Albert and Boletha, see: Find A Grave Memorial# 99346971  
 Buried Kirkebo Cemetery, Perley, Norman County, Minnesota.  
 (Perley, Minnesota 1934)  
[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515  
 7 barn/children  
 D1-D7 (Not sure about sequence)

D1 LEANDER SMERUD (1900-1920)  
 Buried Kirkebo Cemetery, Perley, Norman County, Minnesota.  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 99347165

D2 ARNOLD BERNHARD SMERUD (Aug 6, 1901-Feb 24, 1964) gift med/married  
 Valborg M Volness (May 18, 1914-Apr 15, 2008)  
 Arnold born in Spring Grove, County, Minnesota  
 Married/gift Oct 12, 1935.  
 Arnold died in Wolverton, Wilkin County, Minnesota  
 Begravet/buried: Wolverton Norwegian Lutheran Cemetery, Wolverton, Minnesota.  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 59445589  
 5 barn/children  
 E1-E5

E1 Darlene Smerud (b) gift med/married  
 Curtis Lawrence (b)  
 (Birmingham, Alabama 2011)

E2 Dorsi Smerud (b) gift med/married  
 Richard Davis (b)  
 (Hoover, Alabama 2011)

E3 Allan Smerud (b) gift med/married  
 Fern (b)  
 (Plymouth, Minnesota 2011)

E4 Vern Smerud (b) gift med/married  
 Lois (b)  
 (Fargo, North Dakota 2011)

E5 Glen LeRoy Smerud (Jan 27, 1958-May 1, 2011)

Glen was born on January 27, 1958 in Wilkin County, Minnesota. He was committed under state guardianship on March 5, 1958 and was placed with the Oie Foster Home in Breckenridge, Minnesota. In 1960, Glen was transferred to the Brainerd State Hospital. He then moved to the Alvin Bakke Group Home in Osakis, MN from 1971 to 1980. At that time he moved to the Wilkin County Group Home in Breckenridge. Glen eventually entered the residential setting and received vocational skill training at the Wilkin County DAC until retiring in 2008. Glen enjoyed interacting with others, especially one on one time with staff. He was known for his sense of humor. He looked forward to participating in community activities but he was especially fond of the Special Olympics track and field, bowling and bocce ball.

Glen passed away at the Golden Living Center, Battle Lake, Minnesota  
Interment is at Faith Lutheran Cemetery, Wolverton, Minnesota.

D3 IDA SMERUD

D4 NORTON SMERUD (

D5 LILLIE SMERUD (1904-1928) gift med/married  
Carl Eglund (

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Frances Eglund (about 1925 -d)

E2 Clayton Eglund (May 1, 1927-Jul 7, 2011) gift med/married  
LaMae Peterson (b)

Clayton was born in Perley, Minnesota His mother died when he was a year and one-half old, and his grandparents Smerud raised him.

He attended school in Perley and graduated from high school at Borup, Minnesota. Clayton worked for his uncles at the Smerud Garage in Perley as a mechanic. In 1967, he started his own business, Clay's Body Shop, in Perley, which he operated until retiring in 1999. Clayton married LaMae on December 18, 1959, in Kirkebo Lutheran Church in Perley, where they made their home.

A charter member of the Fargo Red River Valley Horseless Carriage Club of America, Clayton loved collecting and restoring antique cars.  
LaMae was a teacher.

Clayton's funeral was in the same church where he was baptized, confirmed and married-Kirkebo Lutheran Church in Perley.

Clayton died in his home in Perley, Minnesota under the care of Hospice of the Red River Valley.

Buried Kirkebo Cemetery, Perley, Norman County, Minnesota.

One grandchild to place: Mike Kemp.

(Perley, Minnesota 2011)

2 barn/children (not sure about any prior marriages below)

F1-F2

F1 Lee Eglund (b) gift med/married

Laura (b)

(Fargo, North Dakota 2011)

F2 Cammy Eglund (b) gift med/married

Aaron Bahner (b)

Cammy is an Audiologist.  
(Eden Prairie, Minnesota 2011)

2? Barn/children

G1-G2

G1 Bergen Bahner (b)

G2 Brayton Bahner (b)

D6 TILFORD ODIN”Til” SMERUD (Sep 5, 1909-Sep 17, 1985) gift med/married

Eva Mae Ricker (Jul 18, 1920-May 28, 2007)

Eva Mae was born in Averill, Minnesota, to Walter and Carrie (Clemons) Ricker. She grew up and attended school in Averill, graduating from Moorhead High School in 1938. She then attended Interstate Business College. On August 16, 1941, she married Tilford in Perley, Minnesota, together they had four children.

Tilford died September 17, 1985. Eva worked as a bookkeeper until she was married, after marriage she became a housewife. Eva enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, reading, discussing current events, puzzles, having her family over for holiday and family meals and celebrating birthdays. She will be missed dearly by her family and friends.

One granddaughter, Terri deceased.

Eva, of Perley, Minnesota, in MeritCare Hospital, Fargo, North Dakota.

Interment: Kirkebo Lutheran Church Cemetery, Perley, MN.

Find A Grave Memorial# 99347287

4 barn/children (not sure about sequence of children or any prior marriages below)

E1-E4

E1 Dennis Smerud (b) gift med/married

Laurie (b)

(West Fargo, North Dakota 2007/2013)

1 or more children

F

F Brian Smerud (b) about 1976 gift med/married

Kimberly Raftevoid (b) about 1973

Kimberlys foreldre/parents: Clyde Stenslie, Wolf Point, Montana and Pam Stenslie, Wahpeton, North Dakota.

Kimberly graduated in 1992 from Wahpeton Senior High School and she graduated from Minnesota State University Moorhead with a bachelor’s degree in accounting. She is employed by Cowgill-Olson Agency. Brian graduated from West Fargo High School. He is employed by A&R Drywall.

Married Aug. 4, 2013.

(Fargo, North Dakota 2013)

E2 Amy Smerud (b) gift med/married

Tom Habeck (b)

(Twin Valley, Minnesota 2007)

E3 Nancy Smerud ( -d)

E4 Cynthia “Cindy” Smerud (b) gift med/married

Steven Marquart (b)

D7 CLARENCE JEROME SMERUD (Oct 11, 1914-Sep 24, 1958)

Clarence born Spring Grove, Houston County, Minnesota  
Clarence died in Cavalier Cemetery, Cavalier, Pembina County, North Dakota.  
Find A Grave Memorial# 93183851

1 or more children

E1

E1 Clarence Jerome Smerud Jr (b) 1942

**C5 Gustav Lauritz Smerud** (1878-1954) gift med/married

Clara (1881-1976)

In the 1940 census their son Martin and their daughter Gina and her husband lives with them in Spring Grove, Minnesota  
(Spring Grove, Minnesota (1934&1940))

Following from the internet, not sure if it is same Gustav: "When Schwarzhoff moved out of Bee (on the Iowa, Minnesota border) in the early 1890s, John Gunderson and Gustav Smerud became subsequent mill operators. After the dam was carried away by a flood, Smerud installed a gasoline engine and ground stock feed. The mill was a familiar landmark in Bee until in the early 1930s, when it was razed."

Buried Trinity Lutheran cemetery, Spring Grove, Minnesota.

Find A Grave Memorial# 80020560

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

2 or more children

D1-D2

D1 MARTIN G SMERUD (1906-1952)

Not married in 1940 census

Buried Trinity Lutheran cemetery, Spring Grove, Minnesota.

Find A Grave Memorial# 80020530

D2 GINA SMERUD (b) about 1919 gift med/married

John Olstein (b) about 1895

**C6 Edward Julius Smerud** (1881-1882)

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

**C7 Marie Smerud** (1883-1985) gift 1 gang med/married 1 time with

G. O. Benson (b)

(Halstad, Minnesota 1934)

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

**C7 Marie Smerud** married 2 time with/gift 2 gang med

Lampert (b)

**C8 Gina Louise Smerud** (1886-1954) gift med/married

John Adolph Larson (Aug 10, 1889-Mar 20, 1979)

Obituary from John from: Postville, Iowa newspaper clipping:

"Funeral services for John Adolph Larson, Waukon, were held Friday, March 23 in the Norway Lutheran Church. The Rev. Keith Klemm officiated.

John Larson was born in Clayton County, Iowa August 10, 1889, the son of Andrew and Josephine (Peterson) Larson, and died March 20, 1979 at Northgate Manor in Waukon, Iowa.

He was baptized and confirmed in the Norway Lutheran Church and married Gina Louisa Smerud in Spring Grove, Minnesota, Nov 26, 1913.

Burial was in the Norway Lutheran Church Cemetery."

John was a farmer and carpenter.

(Alfader, Iowa 1934)

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

5 children (not sure about any additional marriages)

D1-D5

D1 ARNOLD LEROY LARSON (1915 -1995) gift med/married

Nora Breitsprecher (Nov 23, 1912 -Jun 23, 2007)

Noras foreldre/parents: Charles Breitsprecher and Alma Lahrs.

Nora born at Clayton Center, Clayton County Iowa, USA

Nora died at McGregor, Clayton County, Iowa, USA.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32412119 and Find A Grave Memorial# 32412401

This family lived some miles south of Decorah, Iowa in the North East corner of Iowa and many of their descendants still live in the same area.

(McGregor, Iowa 1979&2004)

6 barn/children

E1-E6

E1 Nordean L Larson (Jan 28, 1938-Nov 11, 1993)

Nordean born in Postville, Iowa.

Nordean buried Memory Gardens Cemetery, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa

E2 Bernell Larson (b) gift med/ married

June (b)

(McGregor, Iowa 2013)

E3 Lorna Larson (b)

E4 Roger Larson (b)

E5 Arnie Larson (b)

E6 Liz Larson (b)

D2 GLENN LARSON ( Dec 7, 1916-Sep 27, 1992) gift med/married

Gustava Hagensick ( ? - )

Gustava's sister, Delpha Mae, married Glenn's brother Warrne.

(Cedar Rapids, Iowa 1979&2004)

D3 LUELLE JOSEPHINE LARSON (Dec 7, 1917-Jun 7, 2004) gift 1 g med/marr. 1 time

Aaron Tieden ( - Sep 25, 1962)

Luella was born in St. Olaf, Iowa. Luella was baptized and confirmed at Norway Lutheran Church, rural St. Olaf, Iowa. She attended country schools through eighth grade. She married to Aaron Tieden on May 5, 1937 at Norway Lutheran Church. He died in 1962. On June 28, 1965, she married Myron Dettmann at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Monona, Iowa. Luella helped on the farm and worked at a dentist office in Monona for a few years. She was a homemaker who loved spending time with family and friends, sewing, cooking, golfing, crocheting, ceramics and her flowers.

Luella died at the Elkader Care Center, Elkader, following a brief illness.

Interment: East Side Cemetery, Elkader, Iowa.

Two youngest children are probably from Myron's first marriage.

5 barn/children

E1-E5 (not sure about sequence or additional marriages)

E1 Kenneth Tieden (1939?- Mar 15, 1946)

E2 Sandra Tieden (b) gift med/married

Dean Refle (b)

(Elkader, Iowa 2004)

E3 John Tieden (b) and special friend Kay Poole (b)

(West Union, Iowa 2004)

D3 LUELLA married 2 time with/gift 2 gang med

Myron Julius Dettmann (Aug 19, 1918-Oct 29, 1987)

Married/gift 1965

Myron worked as a butter maker and lab technician at Swiss Valley Farms in Luana for 40 years.

(Monona, Iowa 1979)

E4 Julie Dettmann (stepdaughter?) (b) gift med/married

Larry Gene Kurth (May 3, 1944-Mar 10, 2008)

Larry's foreldre/parents: Dale and Isabel (Sass) Kurth. He was baptized and confirmed on at St. John Lutheran Church, Farmersburg, Iowa. .

Larry graduated from MFL High School in 1962. Following graduation, Larry worked for Northeast Iowa Dairy Coop in Luana, as a dryer operator. He then attended Coleman Technical Institute in LaCrosse, WI, graduating in two years with a marketing degree.

Julie and Larry was married on July 10, 1966, at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Monona, Iowa by Julie's uncle, the Rev. James Hughes. Three wonderful children were born to this union.

Larry worked for Mississippi Valley Milk Producer in Luana and then transferred to Moline, Illinois, in February of 1968. He was later transferred to Mount Joy, Iowa, and was the assistant to the controller for two years. On March 17, 1970, Larry and Julie purchased their farm from Uncle Virgil and Aunt Gertrude Kurth. Larry and Julie farmed together for twenty-six years. Larry worked for Design Homes for a time and C.J. Moyna & Sons Construction until he retired.

Two grandchildren to place: Katelyn and Tyler;

Larry was preceded in death by his grandson, Blayne Gene Kurth;

Larry died at the Good Samaritan Center after a lengthy battle with Alzheimer.

Interment: St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery, Monona, IA

(Farmersburg, Iowa 2004&2008)

3 children

F1-F3

F1 Darci Kurth (b) gift med/married

Scott Quamme (b)

(Cottage Grove, Wisconsin 2008)

F2 Rodney Kurth (b) gift med/married

Andrea (b)

(Luana, Iowa 2008)

F3 Valerie Kurth (b)

(Cedar Falls, Iowa 2008)

E5 Nancy Dettmann (Stepdaughter?) (b) gift med/married

Peter Clemens (b)

(Lake Forest, Illinois 2004)

D3 LUELLA married 2 time with/gift 2 gang med

Myron Dettmann ( - Oct 29, 1987)

Married/gift 1965  
(Monona, Iowa 1979)

D4 WARREN H LARSON (Aug 20, 1920-Jun 14, 2012) gift med/married

Delpha Mae Hagensick (b)

Delphas foreldre/parents: John Hagensick and Lucy Radloff.

Warren married on Dec. 3, 1940, in Farmersburg, Iowa. When Warren was young he started farming. In 1952, he and Delpha Mae moved to Cedar Rapids. He then started building homes, retiring in 1991. In 2011 they made their home at Evergreen Estates III. Warren enjoyed bowling and fishing in his free time.

Warren died in St. Luke's Hospital.

Burial: Cedar Memorial Park Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. .  
(Cedar Rapids, Iowa 2012)

2 barn/children (not sure about additional marriages)

E1-E2

E1 Barbara Larson (b) gift med/married

Izer (b)

(Iowa Falls, Iowa 2012)

B2 Betty A Larson (b) gift med/married

Barnard (b)

D5 ILENE IONE LARSON (Jan 15, 1923 -Jan 10, 2012) gift med/married

Elmer Heiden (- Jun 4, 1989)

Ilene was born in Marion township, near St. Olaf, Iowa. She was baptized May 2, 1923, at Peace United Church of Christ in Elkader by Rev. C.H. Frankke. Ilene attended Dry Run School in Wagner Township. On July 11, 1937, she was confirmed at Norway Church by Rev. C.J. Strandjord.

She was married to Elmer on October 18, 1944, at the St. Olaf parsonage by Rev. C.J. Strandjord. The couple farmed until moving to Elkader in January of 1979. Ilene was a lifetime member of the Norway Lutheran Church; serving as treasurer of the ladies group for many years. Ilene loved to quilt. She was a member of the Friendly Neighbor Club, Card Club, and St. Olaf Legion Auxiliary.

Ilene died at the Good Samaritan Center in Postville, Iowa.

Five grandchildren to place: Kim (Randy) Cronin, Daniel (Kara) Berger, Douglas (Brenda) Berger, Ann (Matt) Erickson and Erin (William) Scherf IV. Fifteen great-grandchildren to place: Cody, Stephanie and David Cronin , Courtney, Drew, Dylan, Derek and Emily Berger, Jaden and Morgan Berger, Nolan Walby, Makenna and Logan Erickson, Kahlei and Alyssa Schmitt.

Interment: Norway Lutheran Cemetery - rural St. Olaf, Iowa.

(Elkader, Iowa 1979& 2004)

3 barn/children

E1-E3 (not sure about sequence and marriages)

E1 Sharon Heiden ( -d)

E2 Karen Johnson of

(Guttenberg, Iowa 2012)

E3 Diane Heiden (b)

(Elkader, Iowa 2012)

**C9 Edwin Julius Smerud** (Dec 20, 1888-May 31, 1967) gift med/married  
Lillian Zenobia (Apr 24, 1901-Nov 10, 1990)

Edwin was born in Minnesota.  
Minnesota Co F 351 Infantry WW I.  
Edwin died in Crow Wing County, Minnesota. certid# 1967-MN-011281.  
Find A Grave Memorial# 72576519  
Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brainerd, Minnesota. Plot: Block 44 Lot 80.  
(Brainerd, Minnesota 1934)  
[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

**C10 Anna Christine Smerud** (1891-1981) gift 1 gang med/married 1 time with  
Fred L Slater (b)  
(Moorhead, Minnesota 1934)  
[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515  
Anna probably had only one child, none other mentioned in daughter's obituary.

D1

D1 C JEAN SMERUD (Mar 5, 1927-Jun 16, 2006) gift med/married  
Kenneth Sorlie (b)

Jean was born in Fargo. She attended school in Grand Forks, ND and graduated from Moorhead High School in 1945. She worked at Manchester Biscuit Company for 10 years and NDSU 4H Extension Department for 23 years, retiring from NDSU on July 31, 1987. Jean married Kenneth on July 3, 1949. She was preceded in death by her parents. Jean is survived by her husband, Kenneth of Fargo; daughter, Carol (Mike) Daly of Sioux Falls, SD; son, Wayne (Joan) Sorlie of South San Francisco, CA; grandson, Derek Daly of Sioux Falls, SD and step-sister, Gen Broms of Golden Prairie, MN.

Jean died in Innovis Health, Fargo.  
(Fargo, North Dakota 2006)  
2 barn/children (not sure of any other marriages)

E1-E2

E1 Carol Sorlie (b) gift med/married  
Mike Daly (b)

Mike was a football coach.  
(Sioux Falls, South Dakota 2006)  
1 barn/children

F1

F1 Derek Daly (b)  
(Sioux Falls, South Dakota 2013)

E2 Wayne Sorlie (b) gift med/married  
Joan (b)

Probably no children.  
(South San Francisco, California 2006)

**C10 Anna Christine Smerud** gift 2 gang med/married 2 time with  
John Henry Holm (b)  
[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

**C11 Theodore Bernhard "Bennie" Smerud** (May 17, 1894-1976)  
(Strandberry Point, Iowa 1934)



Buried/gravlagt i Spring Grove, Minnesota.  
[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

**B2 Kjersti "Christine" Melbostad** (1854-1928) gift med/married

Halvor Johnsen Kroshus (Jun 5, 1853-)

Married May 18, 1874, Bicknow, Iowa.

De fikk 14 barn. Se biografi innsendt av Anne Sladky vedlaget  
skjema 876&515?

**B3 Marie Melbostad** (1857-1941) gift med/married

Ole Thovsen Tweten (1852-1932)

Oles far brukte navnet/father used the last name Tveten.

Buried/gravlagt Trinity Cemetery, Spring Grove, Houton County, Minnesota.

Find A Grave Memorial# 80020369

See ancestry for information.

\*

**B4 Anna Margrethe Melbostad** (1860-1935) gift med/married

Ole Ellingson (1857-1939)

Gravlagt/buried Trinity Cemetery, Spring Grove Houston County, Minnesota.

Find A Grave Memorial# 80020280

**B5 Lars Melbostad** (1862-1934) gift med/married

Clara Theoline Olson Narveson (Apr 1, 1866-Jun 2, 1945)

Lars born Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA

The marriage license for Lars and Clara states they were married in Spring Grove,  
Houston County, Minnesota on 12 Sep 1885

Buried/gravlagt Bethania Lutheran Church Cemetery, Perley, Norman Co., MN.

Find A Grave Memorial# 79798324

Lars and Clara had 10 barn/children, but we are missing some of the children:

**C1-C10** (not sure about sequence)

**C1? Oscar Goodwin Melbostad** (Dec 26, 1888-Oct 5, 1903)

Oscar died in Norman County, Minnesota.

Buried/gravlagt Bethania Lutheran Church Cemetery, Perley, Norman Co., MN.

Find A Grave Memorial# 79798412

**C2? Gedelyia Melbostad** (Dec 26, 1891-Sep 21, 1892)

Buried/gravlagt Bethania Lutheran Church Cemetery, Perley, Norman Co., MN.

Find A Grave Memorial# 79798303

**C10? Ruth Edna Melbostad** (Oct 9, 1906-Jul 8, 2001) gift med/married

Arnold Martin Johnson (May 1, 1902-1982)

Ruth born in Perley, Norman County, Minnesota. Arnold born and died in Perley,  
Minnesota. Arnold's father was Henry Johnson.

Married/gift Aug 30, 1924

She died in Moorhead, Clay County, Minnesota.

Buried/begravet Kirkebo Cemetery, Perley, Norman county, Minnesota.

2 barn/children

D1-D2

D1 PHYLLIS JOHNSON (b) gift med/married

James Gordon (b)

Possibly a son at Find A Grave Memorial# 92197694

(Borup, Minnesota 2007)

D1 HUBERT "Mac" JOHNSON (Mar 23, 1929-Jan 30, 2007) gift med/married  
Lucille Mahar (b)

Mac was born in Perley, Minnesota. He grew up in Perley and attended school in Borup, MN. On August 30, 1948 he married Lucille in Fargo, North Dakota. Mac managed the Farmers Union Station in Perley until 1974 when they moved to Moorhead, Minnesota. He then worked as a salesman for Lunde Lincoln Mercury until his retirement. In 2003 he and his wife moved to Fargo, North Dakota. Mac had been at Bethany Homes for the past three weeks. Hubert passed away in Innovis Hospital, Fargo, North Dakota. Funeral service was held Friday, February 2, 2007 at Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Moorhead, MN.

(Fargo, North Dakota 2007)

4 barn/children (not sure about sequence or additional marriages)

E1-E4

E1 James Johnson (-d)

E2 Mike Johnson (b) gift med/married

Melanie (b)

(Brooklyn Park, Minnesota 2007)

E3 Sandi Johnson (b) var gift med/was married to

Larson (b)

(Fargo, North Dakota 2007)

E4 Randy Johnson (b)

(Georgetown, Minnesota 2007)

**B6 Jørgen/George Melbostad** (Mar 25, 1864-Jan 5, 1950) married/gift med

Anna Bertha Wilhelmson (Apr 25, 1868-Dec 12, 1943)

George was born in Iowa.

Anna Bertha born/født in Spring Grove, Minnesota, datter av/daughter of Knute Whilemson and Ingeborg Ivarsdatter.

George and Anna Bertha died in Spring Grove, Houston County, Minnesota.

Buried/begeavet: Trinity Cemetery, Spring Grove, Houston County, Minnesota.

Find A Grave Memorial# 80021944

4 Children/barn

**C1-C4**

**C1 Ida Augusta Melbostad** (May 22, 1890-Jan 25, 1990) gift med/married

Henry O Olson (Nov 9, 1885-Feb 13, 1971)

Ida and Henry were farmers, Harper Ferry, Allamakee County, Iowa.

Ida Augusta was born in Highland Township, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She attended rural school in Winneshiek County. She was a governess and seamstress before her marriage on June 17, 1911 to Henry O. Olson at Waterloo Ridge Lutheran church. Ida lived most of her adult life in LaFayette Township, Allamakee County, Iowa. She was a member of OEPC and its Priscilla Circle. She had held various offices in women's organizations at the church. Ida Olson died at the Good Samaritan Center in Waukon, Iowa.

Funeral services for Ida were held at Old East Paint Creek Lutheran Church, rural Waterville, Iowa

Buried/begravet: Old East Paint Creek Cemetery, Waterville, Allamakee County, Iowa.

Find A Grave Memorial# 39941021

5 barn/children (not sure where Amy falls in the sequence)

D1-D5

D1 ORVILEE J OLSON (Jan 9, 1914-Feb 14, 1986) gift med/married

Dolores Ann Lansing (Jan 25, 1922-Apr 17, 2007)

Married Jun 19, 1944, Ossian, Iowa.

Orville was born in Harpers Ferry, Iowa. He was a cabinet maker until moving to the Hackensack area, Minnesota in 1950. He was a resident of the Hackensack area for 35 years, owning (1950-1973) and operating the Olson's Twin Springs Resort on Pleasant Lake while continuing his cabinet making trade. He served on the Pleasant Lake Association Board of Directors for eight years, was a supervisor on the Birch Lake Town board for 12 years, a member of the Hackensack Senior Citizens' Club, serving as president for four years, and vice-president for one year, and also served on the Cass County Council on Aging for five years.

Orville, of Hackensack, Minnesota, died at the Good Samaritan Nursing Home, Pine River, Minnesota.

Dolores moved back to Ossian, Iowa in 1989.

Burial/begravet: Hillcrest Cemetery in Hackensack, Minnesota.

NOTE: Many Allamakee County and Winneshiek County families enjoyed many years of vacation time at the Olson's Resort at Hackensack, Minnesota.

No barn/children.

Find A Grave Memorial# 105926804

Dolores lived in Ossian, Iowa in 1986

D2 ALTON MORRIS OLSON (May 26, 1916-Aug 1, 2006) gift med/married

Dorothy Irene Monserud (Nov 20, 1920-Oct 25, 2007)

Alton was born in rural Harpers Ferry, Allamakee County, Iowa.

Alton was bapized and confirmed in Norwegian at Old East Paint Creek Lutheran Church.

Alton attended the "Prairie" rural school, Waterville High and graduated from Lansing High School. He spent a couple seasons working on wheat and potato harvest in North Dakota. Served in the US Navy from 1942-1945, seeing duty in the South Pacific and Philippines. On Dec 8 1943 he married Dorothy at the Waterville Lutheran Church.

Dorothy was the daughter of Walter Herman Monserud (1889-1966) and Dora Amelia Olson (1892-1927). After the military he returned to Allamakee Co. and attended a farm school for veterans and then began farming in Taylor Township. He and Dorothy raised beef and dairy cattle, hogs, chickens and grain. Alton also worked with his brothers in operating Olsen Brothers Sawmill rural Harpers Ferry, Allamakee County, Iowa.

Alton was a life-long member of Old East Paint Creek Lutheran Church where he served as a Trustee. He was also a member of American Legion Scenic Post 722 in Harpers Ferry. He enjoyed fishing, and spending time on the Mississippi River & traveling to visit relatives in Minnesota. Alton was a good neighbor and friend and loved his work on the farm.

Alton died at the Northgate Care Center in Waukon. Funeral services at Old East Paint Creek Lutheran Church, rural Waterville, Iowa

Casketbearers were Herb and Mark Dehli, Franklin and Steve Weymiller, David Monserud and David Olson.

Buried/begravet: Old East Paint Creek Cemetery, Waterville, Allamakee County, Iowa.

No grandchildren mentioned in obituary.

Find A Grave Memorial# 22655716

2 children/barn

E1-E2

E1 Robert Olson (b)

No children/ingen barn

(563) 586-2453

(Harpers Ferry, Allamakee, Iowa 2007)

E2 Lorraine Olson (b) gift med/married

Joe Trey (b)

No children/ingen barn

(Cedar Rapids, Iowa 2007)

D3 HELMER INGVOID OLSON (Oct 18, 1919-May 19, 2003)

Helmer Ingvoid Olson was born on the rural Harpers Ferry farm of his parents, Henry and Ida (Melbostad) Olson. He was baptized and confirmed at Old East Paint Creek Lutheran Church, attended the "Prairie" rural school, Lansing High School, and graduated from Waterville High School in 1938. Following school, he worked in the Chicago Stockyards for a time before returning to the Harpers Ferry area, where he farmed for many years. In addition to farming, he owned and operated Olson Brothers Sawmill along with his brothers, and was a fur trapper. Helmer was a member of Old East Paint Creek Lutheran Church, where he served as a deacon and trustee. He was an avid outdoorsman and enjoyed fishing, hunting, and trapping, and was a member of a trappers association.

Helmer died at Thornton Manor Care Center in Lansing following a brief illness. Burial was in the Old East Paint Creek Cemetery, Waterville, Allamakee County, Iowa.

Find A Grave Memorial# 39941093

D4 LLOYD ALF OLSON (May 24, 1924-Jun 2, 2011) gift med/married

Ruby Uren (b) 1933

Lloyd was born on the family farm in Lafayette Township, Allamakee County, Iowa.

He was baptized and confirmed at Old East Paint Creek Lutheran Church of which he was a lifelong and third generation member. He attended Prairie Country School and the Waterville High School, Allamakee County, Iowa.

On September 7, 1952 he married Ruby at Our Saviors Lutheran Church in Lansing, Iowa.

Lloyd owned and operated Olson Brothers sawmill with his brother Helmer. He did logging, hauling, sawing, sold railroad ties and lumber and helped his father with farming. He was active in his church; both he and Ruby were the church custodians and maintained the church cemetery for many years.

4 grandchildren to place: Steven Hill, Chad Olson, Janet Olson and Mandy (Steven) Hammel; 5 great grandchildren, RyLee and Marquis Olson, Cloee, Madison and Trey Hammel.

Lloyd died at Veterans Memorial Hospital in Waukon, Iowa.

Buried: Old East Paint Creek Cemetery, Waterville, Allamakee County, Iowa.

Find A Grave Memorial# 7103404

(Harpers Ferry, Iowa 2011)

2 barn/children (not sure about any additional marriages)

E1-E2

E1 David Olson (b) gift med/married

Veronica (b)

(Waukon, Iowa 2011)

E2 Deborah Olson (b) gift med/married Cliff McElroy (b)  
(Manchester, Ohio 2011)

D5 AMY OLSON (b) gift med/married  
Oscar Ferris (b)

319) 752-4012

(Burlington, Iowa 1990&2006&2011)

**B7 Martin Melbostad** (1868-1949) gift med/married

Anna Christine Dille (Feb 22, 1871-Sep 23, 1936)

Anna born and died in Allamakee County, Iowa.

Buried/gravlagt Waterloo Ridge, Dorchester, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.

Find A Grave Memorial# 89915949

11? Barn/children (probably one missing)

**C1-C11**

**C1 Secilia A Melbostad** (1892-1957) gift med/married

Oluf /Olaf E Myhre (1887-1962)

Buried/begravet: Old Wilmington Cemetery, Houston County, Minnesota.

7 Barn/children (not sure about sequence)

D1-D3

D1 CARLTON MELVIN MYHRE (Mar 27, 1911-Jan 2, 1969)

Buried/begravet: Old Wilmington Cemetery, Houston County, Minnesota.

D2 MILFORD ORLANDO MYHRE (Sep 18, 1915-Oct 25, 1944)

PRIVATE, 50 ENGINEER COMBAT BATTALION, 7 INFANTRY DIVISION  
WORLD WAR II .

Milford died in the Philippines.

Note: Memorial marker buried at the Manila American Cemetery

Buried/begravet: Old Wilmington Cemetery, Houston County, Minnesota.

D3 SELMER KENNETH MYHRE (Dec 1, 1917-Feb 6, 1969)

Buried/begravet: Old Wilmington Cemetery, Houston County, Minnesota.

D4 ALBERT MYHRE (b)

D5 CARLYN ODELL MYHRE (Apr 8, 1925-Sep 12, 1981) gift med/married

Karen Marie Bredeson Gjerdrum (Jun 27, 1931-Apr 3, 2010)

Karen Marie Gjerdrum was born to Gudbrand and Idella Bredeson in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Karen and her sister, Pauline, were adopted by Ben and Mildred Gjerdrum of rural Fillmore County, MN. Karen married Odell of Spring Grove, MN, on May 8, 1952. After Odell's death, she married Alfred Mikesh of Spillville, Iowa.

Karen was a loving mother and grandmother and the family fondly remembers her many interests and talents. Karen enjoyed fishing, gardening, sewing and crafts, singing, reading, playing cards with friends, and had a great love of animals-especially her cat, Rascal.

Grandchildren to place: Elizabeth (David) Eliopulos; Michelle, Lisa, and Carrie Henderson; Rachel and Leah Myhre; Tyson and Sommer Smith and Andrew Barton.

Karen of Winterset, Iowa, formerly of Decorah, Iowa, passed away at the Madison County Hospital in Winterset, Iowa, of congestive heart failure.

Buried Old Wilmington Cemetery, Spring Grove, Minnesota

4 barn/children (not sure about possible additional marriages)

E1-E4

E1 Carol Myhre (b) gift med/married  
Richard Ipsen (b)  
(Portland, Oregon 2010)

E2 Ruth Myhre (b) gift med/married  
Terry Henderson (b)  
(West Des Moines, Iowa 2010)

E3 Rev. Dr. Paul O. Myhre (b) gift med/married  
Carol (b)  
(Crawfordsville, Indiana 2010)

E4 Kristine (Roger) Myhre Barton, Grand Marais, MN.

D6 WAYNE MYHRE (b)

D7 SHIRLEY MYHRE (b)

**C2 Arnold Gustav Melbostad** (Mar 18, 1894-Mar 5, 1984) gift med/married  
Amy Christine Olson (Nov 28, 1907-May 26, 1993)  
Buried/gravlagt Waterloo Ridge, Dorchester, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.  
US Army WWI  
Buried/gravlagt Waterloo Ridge, Dorchester, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.  
Find A Grave Memorial# 89915564  
2 barn/children  
D1-D2

D1 VERDYNE ARNOLD MELBOSTAD (Jul 4, 1934-Sep 18, 2013) gift med/married  
Judith (Judy) Tillerias

Verdyne was born at the Spring Grove Hospital, Houston County, Minnesota He was baptized July 29, 1934, and confirmed May 30, 1948, at Waterloo Ridge. He graduated from Spring Grove High School May 28, 1952.

He was united in married to Judy on May 25, 1963, at Waterloo Ridge. They farmed on the Melbostad home farm until 1993. Mr. Melbostad was the custodian of the church from December 1974 to the time of his death. He was on the church board from 1999 to 2013. He worked for Northern Engraving from November 1987 to October 2006. The couple enjoyed square dancing for 30 years and the two were members of the Skyliner Polka Club from 1990 to 2013. He was a 50-year Sons of Norway member with Valheim Lodge 364 in Spring Grove, and served as president for 15 years. He and his wife also enjoyed going out to eat with friends on Friday nights.

Also surviving are three aunts.

Verdayne died at Tweeten Healthcare in Spring Grove

Funeral services were held Saturday at Waterloo Ridge Lutheran Church in rural Spring Grove with the Rev. Allen Hermeier officiating. Burial in the church cemetery.

Roble Funeral Home in Spring Grove was in charge of arrangements.

Five grandchildren to place: Lindsay Passig (special friend Brian Klug), Kristen, Jack, Vance and Megan Melbostad; and five step grandchildren.

(Spring Grove, Minnesota 2013)

3 barn/children

E1-E3 (not sure about sequence or any prior marriages below)

E1 Jodeen Melbostad (b) gift med/married

Jack Swinghamer (b)

(La Crescent 2013)

E2 Robert Melbostad (b)

(952) 884-0040

Robert is a general contractor.

(Bloomington, Minnesota 2013)

E3 Steven Melbostad (b) gift med/married

Sheila

(Mabel 2013)

D2 ARDIS MELBOSTAD (b) gift med/married

Wayne Meitrodt (b)

(507) 288-2528

(Rochester, Minnesota 2013)

**C3 Amanda Louise Melbostad** (Jan 19, 1896-Aug 13, 1962) gift med/married

James Martin Morstad (Aug 22, 1896-Mar 24, 1972)

Married later in life.

Buried/gravlagt Waterloo Ridge, Dorchester, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.

Find A Grave Memorial# 89915528

No children

**C4 Artie L Melbostad** (Sep 7, 1898-Dec 11, 1971)

Buried/gravlagt Waterloo Ridge, Dorchester, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.

Find A Grave Memorial# 89915567

Never married

**C5 Henry Melvin Melbostad** (Mar 13, 1900-Nov 26, 1970)

Buried/gravlagt Waterloo Ridge, Dorchester, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.

Find A Grave Memorial# 89915760

Not married

**C6 Minnie C Melbostad** (Mar 1, 1902-Jun 12, 1994)

Buried/gravlagt Waterloo Ridge, Dorchester, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.

Find A Grave Memorial# 105824551

Not married.

**C7 Ella Geonora Melbostad** (Mar 1, 1904-Apr 18, 1987) gift med/married

Palmer Norton Wermager (Mar 27, 1906-May 26, 1974)

Married Jun 6, 1928

Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, LaCrosse, Wisconsin

4 barn/children

D1-D4

D1 DONNIS WERMAGER (b) 1928? gift med/married

Grant William Mohr (Jun 1, 1926-Nov 18, 2010)

Grant was born in Baldwin Township, Iowa to the Reverend Edward and Holly (Scott) Mohr.

In 1935 the family moved to Alma, Wisconsin where he graduated from Alma High School in 1944. The day after graduation he joined the U.S. Navy and served from 1944 to 1946. Upon his release from service he decided to settle in La Crosse where he found employment with Gateway Transportation and met his wife at the Avalon Ballroom. On February 5, 1949 he was united in marriage to Donnis in a wedding performed by the groom's father at the parsonage in Blainstown, Iowa. After working at Gateway for six years,

Grant went to work at Exchange State Bank, where he was an officer for 31 years, graduating from the Wisconsin School of Banking at the University of Wisconsin, Madison and retiring on December 1, 1985.

Grant was a 50-year member of the congregation at First Presbyterian Church in La Crosse where he served as deacon, elder, clerk of the session, and treasurer.  
nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Grant passed away at Franciscan Skemp Medical Center, La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Entombment in the Garden Mausoleum in Oak Grove Cemetery, La Crosse, Wisconsin.

(608) 788-6780

1 barn/children

E1

E1 Cynthia Mohr (b) var gift med/was married to

Rogers (b)

Cynthia worked for Sikorski Helicopters, she finished her career in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

(Milwaukee, Wisconsin 2010)

1 barn/children

F1

F1 Sean Rogers (b) engaged to/forlovet med

Samantha Cooper (b)

No children 2013

(Manchester, Connecticut 2013)

D2 JOYCE WERMAGER (b)

D3 LOIS WERMAGER (

D4 RONALD WERMAGER (

**C8 Lillian Idella Melbostad** (May 30, 1906-Oct 7, 1962) gift med/married

Margido G Solie (May 5, 1900-Sep 1, 1971)

Margido born in Leksviken, Norway.

Spring Grove 1940

Buried/begravet: Trinity Cemetery, Spring Grove, Houston, Minnesota.

Find A Grave Memorial

2 barn/children

D1-D2

D1 MERLE SOLIE (b) about 1934

D1 ARLAN SOLIE (b) about 1937

**C9 Grant Melbostad** (Feb 3, 1911-Sep 25, 1994) gift med/married

Bertha Hagen (?- )

Married/gift Jul 23, 1946, Waterloo Ridge Lutheran Church.

Buried/gravlagt Waterloo Ridge, Dorchester, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.

1 barn/children

D1 GARY MELBOSTAD (b) married

Joanne? (b)

**C10 Tilman L Melbostad** (Aug 21, 1912-Nov 8, 1984)

Buried/gravlagt Waterloo Ridge, Dorchester, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.

Not married. Only name on gravestone.



Find A Grave Memorial# 89916084

**C11 Cora M Melbostad** (Jul 31, 1914-May 7, 1957)

Buried/gravlagt Waterloo Ridge, Dorchester, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.

Find A Grave Memorial# 89915636

Not married.

**B8 Louise Melbostad** (1871-1874).

**A3 Torsten Larsen Dahl** (Sep 29, 1828-May 10, 1885) gift med/married

Siri Iversdatter Gamme (Jan 7, 1839-Mar 24, 1906)

Gardbruker/farmer Dal GNR 189, bnr 2, Vestre Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway.

Siri hadde ei søster Goro som utvandret til Amerika og hun sendte mange brev til Siri.

Mange av di brevene er fortsatt på Dahl.

3? Barn/ children

**B1-B3**

**B1 Lars Torstensen Dahl** (b) May 7, 1873

1900 mantall er Lars handlende med landmandsprodukter (opkjøber), ugift

**B2 Iver Torstensen Dahl** (Oct 29, 1875-Feb 5, 1938) gift med/married

Marthe P. Kittelsrud (May 8, 1883-May 15, 1947)

1900 mantall er Iver gardbrukeren.

Gardbruker Dal, Vestre Gran

1 barn/child

**C1**

**C1 Sigrid Dahl** (b) 1923 gift med/married

Johan Stubberud (Apr 3, 1919-May 16, 1982)

Married 1943

2 barn/children

D1-D2

D1 IVAR STUBBERUD (b) 1944 gift med/married

Gerd Marie Woxen (b) 1943

Gardbruker Dal,, GNR 189, bnr 2, Vestre Gran

Gift/married 1964

4 barn/children

E1-E4

E1 Tron Johan Stubberud (b) 1965

E2 Steinar Stubberud (b) 1967 sammen med/with????

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Tonje Stubberud (b) 1991

E2 Steinar gift med/married Line Renee Larsen (b)

1 barn/child

F2

F2 William Stubberud (b) 1995

E3 Bjørn Stubberud (b) 1969

E4 Elin Stubberud (b) 1974

D2 HARALD STUBBERUD

**B3 Randi Kristine Torstensdatter Dahl** (Oct 29, 1879-Jun 26, 1949 gift med/married  
Torvald A. Haugtvedt (Sep 27, 1868-Jun 14, 1941)  
1900 mantall bor de på Dal og Torvald er murmester. Randi hjelper til i huset og med dyra.  
1 barn/children

**C1**

**C1 Martha Sofie Haugtvedt** (Feb 24,1900-Apr 1, 1990) gift med/married  
Arne B. Velsand Aug 15, 1891-May 2, 1938)

D1 HALVARD VELSand (May 30, 1923 gift med/married  
Kirsten Bergsrud (Jun 3, 1922-Aug 24, 2004)  
2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Arne Melvin Velsand (b) Dec 13.1, 1947 gift med/married  
Astrid Venåsen (b) Jul 31, 1950

Married 1969

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Hans Olav Velsand (b) May 2, 1970 gift med/married  
Hege Struksnæs (b) May 8, 1970

4 barn/children

G1-G4

G1 Hans Marius Velsand (b) Mar 19, 1993

G2 Tiril Helen Velsand (b) Sep 13, 1995

G3 Guro Birgit Velsand (b) Feb 27, 1997

G4 Agnes Sofia Velsand (b) Apr 7, 2005

F2 Gunn Kristin Velsand (b) gift med/married ??

G1 Jente

G2 Gutt

E2 Helge Velsand (b) May 18, 1954 bor sammen med/lives with  
Marianne Strøm (b) Feb 3, 1954

D2 TORVALD VELSand (b) 1925 gift med/married  
Randi K. Gamkinn (Mar 22, 1925-Jan 4, 2003)

Gift/married 1951

3 barn/children

E1-E3

E1 Torunn Velsand (b) Mar 9, 1952 gift med/married  
Svein Erik Linstad (b) Aug 22, 1947

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Hilde Linstad (b) Nov 23, 1971 gift med/married  
Jon Anders Guteval (b) Mar 10, 1976

1 barn/children

G1

G1 Andreas Guteval (b) Apr 14, 2003

F2 Thor Erik Velsand (b) Sep 9, 1975 gift med/married  
Lene Kjeksrud Linstad (b) Feb 1, 1976

1 barn/children

G1

G1 Erik Velsand (b) Mar 19, 2005

E2 Arne Håkon Velsand (b) Apr 11, 1956 gift med/married

Wenche Martinsen (b) Feb 27, 1956

Wenche fra/from Bærum, Oslo area, Norway.

Married/gift 1979

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Nina Katrine Velsand (b) May 22, 1980 gift med/married

Jon Haugsbakken (b) Oct 26, 1982

1 barn/children

G1

G1 Jonathan Haugsbakken (b) Oct 14, 2005

F2 Lene Mari Velsand (b) Feb 12, 1983 gift med/married

Niels Ruben Myrdal (b) Jul 4, 1983

1 barn/children

G1

G1 Jardar Elias, 5.4.2003

E3 Marit Velsand (b) Nov 30, 1965 var gift med/was married to

Torstein H. Gagnum, 1963, skilt

F1 Marianne Gagnum (b) Oct 27, 1986

F2 Hans Christian Gagnum (b) Mar 20, 1990

F3 Camilla Gagnum (b) Feb 8, 1995

**A4 Mikkel/Michel Larsen Dahl** (Dec 27, 1830-May 7, 1907) gift med/married

Ingeborg Johannesdtr. Walhus (Jul 5, 1934-Apr 24, 1928)

Mikkel emigreringsattest Apr 24, 1851.

Gift/married 1852

Ingeborg born/født på Valufsin i Hjartdal i Telemark.

Barna brukte Walhus som etternavn. The children used Walhus as their last name.

Both died in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

Begravet/buried Trinity Cemetery, Spring Grove, Minnesota, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 80019934

7 barn/children

**B1-B7**

**B1 Lise M Walhus** (1853-1932)

Antagelig ikke gift. Probably not married.

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

Begravet/buried Trinity Cemetery, Spring Grove, Minnesota, USA

**B2 Marie M Walhus** (Aug 25, 1856-Nov 14, 1922) gift med/married

Hans O. Hovland (1847-1915)

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

Marie born in Decorah area, Winneshiek County, Iowa, She died in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, Iowa

11 barn/children

**C1-C11**

**C1 Albert Hovland** (Aug 4, 1870-Feb 7, 1937)

Albert born/født and døde/died in Fertile, Iowa.

**C2 Ida Hovland** (Dec 20, 1874-Nov 22, 1912) gift med/married

Conrad Silas Halverson (1873-Mar 23, 1951)

Ida born/født Fertile, Iowa.

Ida gift/married in 1899.

Conrad born/født Iowa, he died in Forest City, Iowa.

Conrad was a Pastor/Prest.

Ida died young and Conrad would marry again.

6 barn/children

D1-D6

D1 GYDIA MILDRED HALVORSON (Mar 11, 1900-Aug 19, 1901)

D2 EUNICE CAMILLA HALVORSON (1902-1982)

D3 HOLMAN HALBERT HALVERSON (Mar 10, 1904-Dec 10, 1918)

D4 CONRAD IDOR HALVERSON (1906-)

D5 MILDRED HALVERSON (1908-1908)

D6 MAYNARD GERHARD HALVERSON (1911-)

**C3 Martin Hovland** (Oct 12, 1876-May 10, 1949) gift med/married

Elsie Levad (Apr 4, 1881-Sep 22, 1932)

Married Sep 5, 1899.

Farmer

In 1930, they lived in Fertile Township, Worth County, Iowa.

Their children Melvin and Norman not mentioned in their sister's Neva's obituary. They might have died young?

9 barn/children

D1-D9

D HOMER HOVLAND (1901-Jan 5, 1994)

Homer døde/died in West Branch, Cedar County, Iowa.

D2 BEULAH HOVLAND (1903-) gift med/married

Felland (b)

D3 MELVIN HOVLAND (b)

D4 JUNER HOVLAND (1909-1962)

D5 GYDA HOVLAND (1912-) gift med/married

Peterson (b)

D6 MARVIN E HOVLAND (1916-)

D7 ARLO HOVLAND (1919-)

D8 NEVA IDA HOVLAND (Dec 21, 1926-Oct 18, 2012) gift med/married

Sanford Robert Lien (May 13, 1923-Mar 25, 2011)

Neva was born in Worth County, Iowa. She grew up in Worth County and attended school in Fertile, Iowa. On Oct. 26, 1946, Neva married Sanford at Trinity Lutheran Church in Albert Lea. Sanford was born in Montrose, Minnesota, the son of Sebert and Elizabeth (Mielke) Lien. At an early age the family moved to Freeborn County where he attended Maple Island grade school. Sanford served his country in the US Army from Jan. 1943 until his discharge in Nov. 1945. He was involved in the Invasion of France, the liberation of Paris and the Battle of the Bulge. After his discharge he returned to Freeborn County. Sanford worked as a carpenter for Diekema Construction all of his working years.

Neva enjoyed being a homemaker for many years. She was a longtime faithful member of Zion Lutheran Church. Neva was also an active member of the Hannah Circle. She enjoyed traveling with Sanford, baking, visiting family and friends and having lunches with church ladies.

Neva died peacefully at her daughter's home in Charlottesville, Virginia.

Funeral services for Neva at Zion Lutheran Church in Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Diane Lien (b) gift med/married

Lanny Butler (b)

(Charlottesville, Virginia 2012)

2 barn/children

F1-F2

F1 Elizabeth Butler (b)

(Roanoke, Virginia 2012)

F2 Andrew Butler (b)

(Washington, DC 2012)

E2 Debra Lien (b) gift med/married

Arlin Thompson (b)

No children 2012

(Sisseton, South Dakota 2012)

D9 NORMAN HOVLAND (b)

**C4 Georgina Hovland** (Oct 14, 1879-Dec 11, 1965) gift med/married

Peter A Grove (1874-1960)

Georgina born/født Fertile, Iowa.

Georgin gift/married Jun 19, 1898

3 barn/children

D1-D3

D1 GLYNDA MILDRED GROVE (1900-)

D2 AMY HOLENA GROVE (1902-)

D3 PALMA GROVE (1907)

**C5 Sophie Lousie Hovland** (Apr 22, 1881-) gift med/married

Gustav Markuson Nordvedt (Mar 16, 1874-Sep 28, 1958)

Married/gift on Jun 10, 1902

Information on [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) :

Missouri Death Certificate # 58-032891, male, white, never married. Retired Maintenance at Sheffield Steel Co. Father: Gunder Nordtvedt, Mother: No Record. Usual residence: 4104 E. 6th St. Kansas City, Missouri. Cause of death: myocarditis. Burial: 30 Sep 1958. Informant: Sophie Nordtvedt "

Find A Grave Memorial# 74296240

10 barn/children

D1-D10

D1 RHODA NORDVEDT (Feb 14, 1904-1986)

D2 FREDA NORDVEDT (Oct 24, 1905-Apr 12, 1997)

Probably not married.

Born and died in Missouri

D3 PHILLIP NORDVEDT (1908-Nov 1983)

Phillip died in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

D4 WILLIAM NORDVEDT (Jul 13, 1910-May 27, 2002) gift med/married

Mildred Joyce (1923- Aug 25, 2012)

Overland Park, Kansas

D5 GEORGE HANS NORDVEDT (1914-1984)

George born in Missouri.

He died in Silver Springs, Montgomery, Maryland.

Possible son is William Nordvedt, 1967 graduate of Springbrook High School in Silver Spring, MD

D6 HELEN MARGARET NORDVEDT (Mar 30, 1916-May 13, 2002)

Helen died in Kasas City, Kansas. Probably not married.

D7 GLEN LEONARD NORDVEDT (1918-)

Looks like he moved to California and divorced Mary J Kelley in Los Angeles, California and married Virginia J McGee.

D8 ESTHER MARIE NORDVEDT (1920-)

D9 JAMES RAYMOND NORDVEDT (Aug 30, 1923-Feb 20, 2000)

D10 RUTH ELEANOR NORDVEDT (1926-) married? Emmett?

**C6 Hannah Hovland** (Dec 11, 1884-Nov 5, 1902)

Hannah born/født Fertile, Iowa

Hannah døde/died in Canby, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota, USA

**C7 Julia Hovland** (Feb 2, 1886-Jul 20, 1905)

Julia born/født and døde/died Canby, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota, USA

**C8 Ole Hovland** (Sep 22, 1889-Feb 8, 1954)

**C9 John Melvin Hovland** (Mar 15, 1891-Aug 29, 1971) gift med/married

Mabel Louise Hove (Jul 16, 1896-1975)

Gift/married Jun 24, 1920

Farmer Erskine, Minnesota

Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Erskine, Minnesota.

2 barn/children

D1-D2

D1 MARGARETTE JEANETTE HOVLAND (1921-) gift med/married

Frank Haberlach (b)

(Pharr, Texas 2011

D2 RAYMOND HAROLD HOVLAND (Jul 7, 1925-Feb 24, 2011) gift med/married

June Phyllis Underdahl (Jun 15, 1930-Aug 4, 2009)

Raymond was born in rural Erskine, Minneota. He was raised and educated in the Erskine area until being drafted into the Army Air Corp in 1943. He flew 34 combat missions on a B24 Liberator bomber until the end of WWII. He was awarded the Air Medal with three oak clusters for valor. After returning to the United States, he enrolled in and graduated from Dunwoody Institute. On June 10, 1950, Ray married June Phyllis Underdahl in Maple Bay, MN. Ray and June made their home on a few acres outside of Detroit Lakes. Ray worked for the local Chevrolet dealership until 1967. He then worked for the Minnesota Highway Department as a heavy equipment mechanic until his retirement in 1990. Ray enjoyed traveling with his family

throughout the western states and Canadian provinces. He enjoyed the outdoors, bird watching, woodworking, gardening, home projects, flying and attending air shows. Ray was an avid fisherman, traveling to Canada yearly for lake trout and out west for stream trout. Raymond's favorite enjoyment was his motorcycles. He traveled many miles on his Harley Davidson, whether a short ride to work, a Sunday cruise of 200 miles, or long trips out west and into Canada. He is survived by one grandson, Troy Bouley, of Manassas, Virginia. Raymond lost one infant son; Scott James and one infant daughter; Joan Marie.

(Detroit Lakes, Minnesota )

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Leslie Hovland (b) gift med/married

JoAnn (b)

(Minnetonka, Minnesota 2011)

E2 Eric Holland (b)

(Big Lake, Minnesota 2011)

**C10 Herman Hovland** (Sep 4, 1893-Nov 7, 1963)

Herman was a veteran.

**C11 Ellen Mathilda Hovland** (1895-1980) gift med/married

Henry Ingmen Sheimo (Oct 3, 1893-Oct 21, 1964)

Gift/married Jan 13, 1920

Farmers, Hanlontown, Iowa.

4 barn/children

D1-D4

D1 KEITH ERLING SHEIMO (1921-1994) gift med/married

Mayvis D. Felland (Dec 7, 1923-Apr 20, 2005)

Mayvis was born on the family farm in rural Fertile, Worth County, the daughter of Tollef and Eleanor (Teigen) Felland. Mayvis attended rural schools near Fertile. She was united in marriage with Erling on March 21, 1942, in Princeton, Missouri. They lived in Fertile, then moved to Buffalo Center, in 1955 until 1962 when they moved back to Fertile.

She was a homemaker and waitress for many years at the Center Cafe and the A&W in Buffalo Center, Lime Rock Cafe in Fertile and Carole's Cafe, the Regatta and the Half Moon in Clear Lake.

After retiring, she worked part-time at McDonald's in Clear Lake. Mayvis loved to sew, quilt, make stuffed animals for grandkids, the outdoors and gardening. She was a member of Fertile Lutheran Church, Fertile.

Mayvis is survived by four children: two sisters-in-law Ardis Sheimo of Fertile, Iowa and Shirley Sheimo of Garner. Mayvis was preceded in death by great-grandson Travis Owen Dotseth.

Interment was held at the Brush Point Cemetery, Fertile, Iowa.

4 barn/children (not sure about any marriage sequence of children)

E1 Marsha Sheimo (b) gift med/married Richard Smidt (b)

(Longmont, Colorado 2005)

E2 Pamela Sheimo (b) married Gene Hartman (b)

(Buffalo Center, Iowa 2005)

E3 Paulette Sheimo (b) married 1? time with Grell (b)  
gift 2?med/married Greg Quame (Jan 10, 1947-Sep 1, 2000)  
(Ventura, Iowa 2005)

E4 Jeff Sheimo (b) married Cheryl  
(Clear Lake, Iowa 2005)

D2 MARLYN HAROLD SHEIMO (1922-)

D3 RICHARD WESLEY "Dick" SHEIMO (1925-1995) gift med/married  
Ardis Suby (May 26, 1925-May 14, 2013)

Ardis was born to Lewis and Agnes (Tweed) Suby. She graduated from Fertile High School, attended Waldorf College and radiology training in Minneapolis General Hospital and became a registered X-Ray technician. She worked in three different states as a technician. She worked part time at Younkers, then Park Clinic Medical for 20 years, retiring in 1993.

Ardis married Dick June 30, 1949, at Fertile Lutheran Church and they lived in Fertile all their married life. Ardis felt so fortunate to be privileged to travel to all the U.S. states (except Alaska) and 10 countries in Europe and all providences of Canada. Ardis died at the Good Samaritan, Forest City, Iowa.

Inurnment will be in Brush Point Cemetery, rural Fertile, Iowa.

1 barn/child

E1

E1 Tom Sheimo (b) married Nance (b)  
1 barn/child

F1

F1 Trisca Sheimo (b) gift med/married  
Jameson Mayberry (b)

D4 FRANKLIN MEREDITH SHEIMO (1928-2000) gift med/married

Shirley Jean Gilbertson (1928?-Jan 18, 2011)

Farmers Fertile, Iowa.

Shirley was born on a farm in Tenold Township, in Worth County, near Hanlontown, Iowa, the daughter of Amos and Edna (Tvedt) Gilbertson. She attended rural school near her home and graduated from Hanlontown High School in 1945. She furthered her education at Waldorf College in Forest City, graduating in 1947.

She worked at the Hanlontown Elevator until her marriage to Franklin Sheimo on March 25, 1950. She became a full-time farm wife and mother of three. In 1966, she began working in the Purchasing Department at Winnebago Industries. She retired in 1990 after nearly 24 years with the company.

Great-grandchildren: Cale & Sam Haugen, Jack & Mia Haugen.

Shirley died at Muse Norris Hospice Inpatient Unit in Mason City.

Burial at Brush Point Cemetery in rural Hanlontown, Iowa.

Not sure about sequence of children and/or any additional marriages.

3 barn/children

E1 Debra Sheimo (b) gift med/married  
David Haugen (b)

(Cloquet, Minnesota 2013)

2 of the children (maybe more, not sure about sequence)



F1-F2

F1 Ben Haugen (b) married Connie  
F2 Andrew Haugen (b) married Megan  
E2 Kevin Sheimo (b) gift med/married Jill  
(Forest City, Iowa 2011)  
3 barn/children  
F1 Tony Sheimo (b)  
F2 Sally Sheimo (b)  
F3 Bailey Sheimo (b)  
E3 Bonnie R Sheimo (1952?-Jul 25, 2008) gift med/married  
Michael R Hall (b)  
(Omaha, Nebraska 2011)  
2 barn/children  
F1 Jodi Hall (b) gift med/married  
Arthur Alt (b)  
2 barn/children (2011)

G1-G2

G1 Amelia Alt (b)  
G2 Arthur Alt (b)  
F2 Jackie Hall (b) gift med/married  
Scott Keenan (b)  
G1 Zachary Keenan (b)  
G2 Baby Keenan (b) 2011

**B3 Lars M Walhus** (Sep 29, 1858-Oct 2, 1951) gift med/married  
Petronelle J. Bye (Oct 3, 1968-Sep 13, 1942)  
Begravet/buried Trinity Cemetery, Spring Grove, Minnesota, USA  
Find A Grave Memorial# 80022146 and 80022149  
[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

**B4 John M Walhus** (1858-1935) gift med/married  
Ingeborg Hendrickson (b)  
[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515  
Begravet/buried Trinity Cemetery, Spring Grove, Minnesota, USA  
Find A Grave Memorial# 80020279  
2? Barn/children

**C1-C2**

**C Martin J Walhus DDS** (Jan 12, 1889-1978) gift med/married  
Ruth Hellickson (1897-1941)

Following from Houston County History:

“Martin is successfully engaged in dental practice in the village of Caledonia, was born in Spring Grove. After completing a course in the Spring Grove high school, he entered the dental department of the State University of Minnesota, where he was graduated in 1911. He then came to Caledonia and opened an office and has since been engaged here in the practice of his profession. Ruth is a daughter of E. C. Hellickson of Caledonia and a native of Houston county.”

Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota  
Find A Grave Memorial# 112096055

1 child/barn (1919)

D1

D1 DONALD F WALHUS (Mar 10, 1916-Dec 23, 2011) gift 1 gang med/married 1 time with  
Virginia

Donald was born in Caledonia, Minnesota and passed away in Danville, Calif. He came to California in October to be near his daughter. Mr. Walhus was a resident of Tyler, Texas since 1992 and was a former resident of Holly Lake Ranch for 18 years. Donald was a graduate of St. Olaf College and also attended The University of Minnesota. He retired from the U.S. Army as a special agent, Counter Intelligence Corps, during World War II and as a captain in the active reserve following the war. He received a Letter of Commendation for service in the Alaskan Division Air Transport Command and was a member of the Retired Officers Association. Donald retired as zone manager, Raymark Corp. He served on the Holly Lake Ranch Board of Directors and was editor of the Holly Lake Ranch Newsletter.

One grandson to place grandson, Shey Roth.

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Alice-Ann Walhus (b) gift med/married Don Whiteneck (b)

Don is from Alamo, California.

(Alamo, California 2011)

E2 Paul Terry Walhus (b) gift med/married

Dorothy Epp (b)

Dorothy from Vancouver, Canada.

(Austin, Texas 2011)

D1 DONALD gift 2 gang med/married 2 time with

Clara F Lewis ( -Jun 27, 2010)

**C James Arnold Jimmy” Walhus** (Sep 24, 1903-Mar 10, 1989) gift med/married

Teresa C Ellenz (1907-1975)

James born/født and døde/died in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

James buried/begravet: Trinity Cemetery, Houston County, Minnesota

Find A Grave Memorial# 80021277

**B5 Christian M Walhus** (Oct 14, 1861-Aug 28, 1927) gift med/married

Christina Johanna Foss (Aug 7, 1861-Jul 24, 1940)

Christina born/født in Spring Grove, Minneosta to Anna and Andrew B Foss.

Both/begge døde/died in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

Begravet/buried Trinity Cemetery, Spring Grove, Minnesota, USA.

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

8 children/barn

**C1-C8**

**C1 Arthur Melvin Walhus** (Apr 4, 1888-Sep 17, 1980) gift med/married

Ida Henreitta Dahler (1891-1957)

1? Barn/children

D1

D1 DONNA CLARENCE WALHUS (b) gift med

Soderholm (b)

4 children

**C2 Morris Kenneth Walhus** (1889-) gift med/married  
Clara Ameilia Halverson (b) 3 children/barn

**C3 Enock Arnold Walhus** (1891-1985) gift med/married  
Irene Johnson (b) 1891

**C4 Idella Louise Walhus** (1893-1989)  
Born in Decorah area, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA. She died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

**C5 Anna Marie Walhus** (Jun 8, 1896-1993) gift med/married  
Finley Orlando Flatin (1898-1986)  
Anna Marie born/født Spring Grove, Minnesota.  
6 barn/children  
D1-D6

D1

D2

D3 **GEORGE CHRISTIAN FLATIN** (Mar 2, 1930-Mar 2, 1983)

George was born/født and døde/died in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

D4 **ARNOLD JEROME FLATIN** (Jun 22, 1931-Dec 12, 1986) married/gift 3 children/barn  
Arnold born/født in Spring Grove, Minnesota. Arnold døde/died in LaCrosse, Wisconsin.

D5 **THORA ELOISE FLATIN** (Dec 7, 1934-Jan 8, 1935)

Thora born/født Spring Grove, Minnesota.

D6 **TILFORD EUGENE FLATIN** (Aug 16, 1936-Sep 23, 1970) married/gift 4 children.

His son Donald Allen Flatin (1959-1976)

Tilford born/født Spring Grove, Minnesota. Tilford døde/died Decorah, Iowa.

**C6 Wanda Clarissa Walhus** (Mar 29, 1898-1988) gift med/married  
Haakon Johnson (1895-1961) 3 children/barn

Haakon foreldre/parents: Anton Johnson and Randi Narveson.

Wanda døde/died in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

**C7 Christian Ingeman Walhus** (Aug 5, 1900-Mar 28, 1968) gift med/married  
Ingeborg Marie Bovre (b) 1900 1 barn/children

Christian was born/født Spring Grove, Minnesota

**C8 Eugene Orlando Walhus** (Jan 18, 1904-Feb 9, 1918)

Eugene was born/født and døde/died in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

**B6 Anton Walhus** (Aug 6, 1870-Feb 6, 1949) gift med/married  
Julia Louise Foss (1873-1954)

Anton døde/died in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

4 barn/children

#### **C1-C4**

**C1 Alvin Anthony Walhus** gift med/married Otterness.

3 barn/children. D3 Leighton Dennis (1944-1944)

**C2 Milford Augustus Walhus** (Feb 9, 1898-Dec 15, 1967)

Milford was born/født and døde/died in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

**C3 Alfred Leander Walhus** (Aug 17, 1904-Apr 17, 1985)

Alfred was born/født and døde/died in Spring Grove, Minnesota.

**C4 Amy Genevieve Walhus** (May 12, 1908-Sep 17, 1973)

Amy was born/født and døde/died in Spring Grove, Minnesota.  
Amy buried Trinity Cemetery, Spring Grove, Minnesota.  
Find A Grave Memorial# 80020937

**B7 Martin Walhus** (1874-1951) gift med/married  
Isebelle Marie Heggen (b)  
[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 515

**A5 Ingeborg Larsdatter Dahl** (Feb 23 1833-Jan 1905) gift med/married  
Hans Jørgen Knudsen/Knutson? (1821-Mar 1887)  
Ingeborg gift/married Apr 19, 1854 i Rock Co. WI? med Hans Jørgen Knudsen, f. 1821 i Norge.  
They died/døde i Winnebago County, Iowa.  
[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) form/skjema 543  
6 barn/children

**B1-B6**

- B1 Knud Knudsen** (1856-?)
- B2 Kristine Knudsen** (1859-?)
- B3 Anne Marie Knudsen** (1862-1919)
- B4 Lars Knudsen** (1864-1936)
- B4 Ole Knudsen** (1867-1935)
- B5 Magnus Knudsen** (1869/1872-før 1880)
- B6 Alton Knudsen** (1874-før 1895)

**A6 Kierstie Larsdatter Dahl** Jul 16, 1835-Feb 21, 1910) gift med/married  
Helge (Henry) (Gunderson) Emmons (Oct 3, 1828-Oct 2, 1909)  
Kierstie also known as Christine and Helge as Henry.  
Married/ gift med Apr 4, 1854 Jefferson Prairie, Wisconsin.  
Helge born i Eggedal, Buskerud. De bodde/lived i Emmons Freeborn Count, Minnesota.  
Farmers.  
Helge who served in the Minnesota House from 1877-78  
Begge døde/died i Emmons, Minnesota, gravlagt/buried på Oak Lawn Cemetery i Emmons,  
Freeborn County, Minnesota.  
[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) form/skjema 543  
7 barn/children

**B1-B7**

**B1 George Emmons** (Mar 28, 1855-Jan 6, 1928) gift med/married  
Esther Lena Robinson (Jul 20, 1858-Nov 12, 1932)  
Gerorge born/født Clinton, Rock County, Minnesota.  
Esther born in Silver Lake, Iowa.  
Esthers foreldre/parents: Ivan Robinson og Synde Gjerme.  
In 1881, George Emmons and his brother Lewis/Lars Emmons operated a store 1 mile  
south of the Minnesota/Iowa border in Winnebago County, Iowa, near a community then  
called Norman. Five years later, in 1886, they moved their buiness across the border into  
Minnesota. They built on their father's H.G. Emmons farm and called the place "Emmons."  
The Village of Emmons was incorporated in 1899 and George Emmons was elected

mayor. The railroad station was moved to Emmons from Norman, IA in 1904 following a lengthy court battle with the railroad company that went as far as the Supreme Court. The depot remained on the Iowa side of the state line, resulting in a dual designation of Emmons, MN and Emmons, Iowa.

Both/begge døde/died in Emmons, Freeborn County, Iowa.

9 barn/children

### **C1-C9**

**C1 Henrietta Claryn Emmons** (1879-1939) gift med/married

Charles A Isaacs (1870-1930)

Henriette born/født in Nunda, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

Henrietta and Charles døde/died in Iowa.

2 barn/children

D1-D2

D1 RICHARD ISAACS (Feb 23, 1905-1916?)

Born in Forest City, Winnebago, Iowa, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 90442676. Forest City.

D2 BARBARA ISAACS (b) 1912

Born in Iowa.

**C2 Evelyn Emmons** (May 24, 1881-Aug 21, 1958) gift med/married

Harry Jackson Braley (Mar 30, 1880-Nov 11, 1965)

Evelyn born/født in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

Harry born/født Kellogg, Iowa.

Evelyn and Harry married Jun 20, 1905. They lived in Milford, Dickinson County, Iowa in 1915. In 1920, they lived Wesley, Kossuth County, Iowa.

Evelyn died in Iowa City, Iowa. Harry died in Washington, Washington county, Iowa.

Buried/begravet: Memory Garden Cemetery, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, USA.

Find A Grave Memorial# 87799211

3 barn/children

D1-D3

D1 ALSON EMMONS BRALEY MD (Jan 9, 1906-May 28, 1993) gift med/married

Hazel Leona Deming (1906-1993) 3 barn/children

Married/gift Jun 22, 1931.

Ophthalmologist.

Alson was Professor and Head 1950 – 1967, University of Iowa.

Alson was born and raised in Lake Mills, Iowa, and trained under Dr. O'Brien. After serving in the military, he became Chief of Ophthalmology at the Harkness Eye Institute, part of Columbia University in New York City. He was appointed Professor and Head after a two-year search in 1950.

Dr. Braley was an energetic leader and enthusiastic supporter of resident education. He recruited outstanding faculty from the U.S. and foreign countries.

Alson died Coralville, Johnson County, Iowa, United States of America.

Buried/begravet: Memory Garden Cemetery, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, USA.

Find A Grave Memorial# 75604001

D2 CARMEN EVELYN BRALEY (May 13, 1907-Dec 30, 2004) gift med/married

Albert Girard Mumma (Jun 2, 1906-Jul 15, 1997)

Carmen born Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa, USA

Albert born Iowa City, Iowa.

Alberts foreldre/parents: Morton Mumma and Gail Zugschwert

Albert was a Rear Admiral US Navy.

Carmen and Albert married Nov 1927, Iowa City, Iowa.

Carmen died Bryn Mawr, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Buried/begravet United States Naval Academy Cemetery, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, USA

4 barn/children (not sure about sequence.)

E1-E4

E1 Albert Girard Mumma Jr. (b) Jul 2, 1928?

Born in Los Angeles, California

Architect

(Merrypoint, Virginia 1997)

E2 John S Mumma (Jan 12, 1929?-Mar 1991)

Born Ca? Died DC

(Succasunna, New Jersey 1997)

E3 David B Mumma (Jun 12, 1934-May 15, 1998)

David died in Media, Pennsylvania.

Buried/begravet United States Naval Academy Cemetery, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, USA

(Elwyn, Pennsylvania 1997)

E4 ???missing name?

D3 ETHEL MAXINE BRALEY (Mar 29, 1917-Nov 1, 2003) gift med 1 time/married 1 time  
Stanley A Smith (May 4, 1915-Feb 21, 1980)

Ethel born Wesley, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA

Stanley born Saint Charles, Madison, Iowa.

Stanleys foreldre/parents: John Smith and Veta Payne.

Ethel and Stanley married/gift Sep 25, 1938, Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa.

Ethel and Stanley died Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, USA.

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Douglas Smith (1939-Jul 8, 1963)

Douglas born Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, USA

Douglas died Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio,

E2 ???

D3 ETHEL married 2 time/gift 2 gang Charles R Hassard (May 9, 1904-Jul 18, 1990)  
Charles was born in New Jersey and died in Florida.

**C3 Carl Emmons** (Dec 26, 1882-Jun 1, 1957) gift med/married

Sarah "Sadie" Rebecca Emerson (Jan 8, 1886-Sep 28, 1972)

Sadie born in Minnesota.

Carl died in Freeborn, Minnesota. Sadie died in Marshalltown, Marshall, Minnesota.

Sarah buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

4 barn/children

D1-D4

D1 HARVEY EMMONS (Dec 6, 1913-2004) gift med/married

Anna Jacks (b) 2 children

D2 MARJORIE EMMONS (1914-1929)

She died in North Dakota.

D3 MARY ESTER "Essie" EMMONS (1921-Sep 20, 2002) gift med/married

Aaron Gavel (Sep 6, 1916-Oct 1974) 2 children

Mary born in North Dakota. Mary died in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan

Aaron born in Minnesota. He died in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan

D3 MARY married 2 time/gift 2 gang med

Edward Joseph Gielarzyn (Aug 25, 1918-Jun 26, 1983)

D4 PHYLLIS EMMONS (Oct 31, 1922-Jan 14, 2004) var gift med/was married to

Palmer L Kvale (Sep 10, 1922-1968)

Phyllis was born in Pingree, North.Dakota. She lived in Emmons, Minnesota as a child.

On May 31, 1942, she married Palmer L. Kvale in Emmons. They later divorced. On Sept. 15, 1961, she married William Robert Wheeler in Lebanon, Oregon.

She moved to Lebanon in 1957. She worked as an office manager at Rhodes Warden Insurance for twenty years. She retired in the mid-1980s.

She was an active member of Our Saviour's Lutheran Church, volunteering at the Church Library. She volunteered at Lebanon Community Hospital and was a volunteer tutor for Linn-Benton Community College students.

Phyllis died at her home.

Buried at the Lebanon I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Lebanon, Oregon.

Some of the children listed below might be stepchildren:

Sons Peter J. Kvale of Seattle, John Wheeler of Lebanon and Patrick Wheeler of Durham, Ore.; daughters Beth Pierce of Lindsborg, Kan. and Christine Kvale of Seattle

**C4 Alma Germaine Emmons** (Jul 17, 1885-Jul 23, 1957) gift 1 gang med/married 1 time with Laymon (b)

Alma born in Nunda, Freeborn, Minnesota.

Laymon born in Indiana.

Alma died in Emmons, Minnesota.

3 barn/children (1 first marriage)

D1-D3

D1 GEORGE C LAYMON (1908-)

**C4 Alma** second marriage to/gift 2 gang med Marpe?

2 children/barn

D2-D3

D2 MAUREEN MARPE (b)

D3 ????

**C5 Grace P Emmons** (1889-1955) gift med/married

Alfred Blaisdell (1875-Mar 8, 1946)

Grace born in Emmons, Minnesota.

Alfred born in Minnesota to Humphrey Metcalf Blaisdell and Henrietta Hill Crosby.

Alfred died in Los Angeles, Minnesota.

2 barn/children

D1-D2

D1 HUMPHREY METCALF BLAISDELL (1910-2000)

He was born in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA

Humphrey died in Imperial, Imperial, California, USA

D2 ESTHER L BLAISDELL (1912-Nov 8, 1995)

Esther was born in North Dakota, she died in Los Angeles, California.

**C6 Arthur Roy Emmons** (1889-Oct 17, 1959) gift med/married

Hilda Narum (1889-Nov 5, 1986) 2 children/barn

Hildas foreldre/parents: Peter Narum and Mathilda Holje.

Arthur and Hilda born in Minnesota. They died in the Minneapolis area.

**C7 Emma Victoria Emmons** (Jul 1, 1891-Feb 18, 1912)

Emma born in Emmons, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. She died in Albert Lea, Minnesota

**C8 Myrtle Van Albina Emmons** (Mar 12, 1893-Jun 20, 1957)

Myrtle born in Emmons, Minnesota, she died in Los Angeles, California.

**C9 Clara Nateva Emmons** (Dec 14, 1894-Dec 8, 1981) gift med/married

Anton Ensign "Tony" Rasmussen (Feb 4, 1891?-Oct 24, 1982)

Clara born in Emmons, Minnesota.

Anton born in Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa to Christian Peter Rasmussen (born No. Schleswig, Germany) and Anna Marie Jacobsen (born Bjerre, Holbok, Denmark)

Clara and Anton died in Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa.

2 or 3 children.

3? barn/children (not sure about sequence)

D1-D3

D1 RUTH T RASMUSSEN (Mar 1919-) gift med/married

Jerre H Lieberman (Apr 1919?)

Ruth born in Forest City, Iowa.

D2 RICHARD EMMONS RASMUSSEN (Mar 15, 1923-) gift med/married

Alyce Claire Smith (Nov 29, 1924-) 3 children

Richard born in Forest City, Iowa.

Alyce born in Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa.

Gift/married Aug 31, 1947 in Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa.

**B2 Lars/Lewis Emmons** (1856-1920) gift med/married

Inger Larson (Aug 1862-Sep 20, 1953)

Lewis born in Nunda Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

Inger born in Winnebago County, Iowa

Lars and Inger married Jun 27, 1889.

Lewis died in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota. Inger probably died in Emmons too.

Buried/begravet: Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Twp., Freeborn Co., MN

5 barn/children

**C1-C5**

**C1 Martha Emmons** (Feb 7, 1891-Aug 11, 1904)

Martha born and died in Emmons, Minnesota.

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Twp., Freeborn Co., Minnesota.

**C2 Hamlet Chester Emmons** (Sep 30, 1892-Nov 3, 1925) gift med/married

Mabel Louise Knutson (Aug 22, 1895-Sep 22, 1984)

Hamlet was born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota. He died in Winnebago County, Iowa. (prob. Lake Mills).

Mabel was born in Iowa (prob. Winnebago Co.) to Lewis H Knutson and Lena Caroline Ausen.

Married Feb 21, 1917, Emmons, Minnesota.



She died in in Freeborn County, Minnesota (prob. Emmons).

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Twp., Freeborn Co., Minnesota.

**C3 Ernie L Emmons** (Nov 24, 1894-Sep 25, 1970)

Ernie born and died in Emmons, Freeborn, Minnesota.

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Twp., Freeborn Co., Minnesota.

**C4 Victor Emmons** (Jun 27, 1896-Mar 15, 1952) gift med/married

Nettie A Ringstad (Jan 20, 1897-Jan 13, 1983)

Victor born in Emmons, Minnesota.

Nettie born in Iowa.

Married 1917.

Victor died in in Freeborn Co., MN (prob. Emmons).

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Twp., Freeborn Co., Minnesota.

**C5 Marcus Herbert Emmons** (Mar 11, 1904-Feb 10, 1967) gift med/married

Ethel Francis Townswick (May 4, 1907-Oct 16, 2000)

Marcus born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

Ethel born in Story City, Story County, Iowa to Lewis and Mamie (Hermanson)

Townswick

Ethel taught English and was principal of the high school in Emmons, Minn., for five years before her marriage Herbert on June 30, 1935, at Bethel Lutheran Church in Story City, Iowa. She and her husband operated a grocery store in Kanawha, Iowa for 32 years, moving to Story City in 1967 and then to Rochester in 1990. She was an active member in the community and church.

Marcus died in Olmsted County, Minnesota. (prob. Rochester). Ethel died in Rochester, Minnesota.

Burial in Story City Municipal Cemetery, Story, Iowa.

3 barn/children

D1-D3 (not sure about sequence of birth or marriages)

D1 LEWIS EMMONS (b) gift med/married

Lynda (b)

(Seattle, Washington 2000)

D2 DAVID EMMONS (b) gift med/married

Cathy (b)

(Edina, Minnesota 2000)

D3 NADINE EMMONS (b) gift med/married

Alan Anderson (b)

**B3 Karl/Charles Emmons** (Nov 25, 1858-Apr 12, 1882)

Karl born in Nunda Twp., Freeborn County, Minnesota. He died in Carleton College, Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota.

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Twp., Freeborn County, Minnesota.

**B4 Kristine Emmons** (Nov 27, 1860-Feb 1864)

Kristine born and died in Nunda Twp., Freeborn County, Minnesota

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Twp., Freeborn County, Minnesota.

**B4 Ingeborg Emmons** (Nov 23, 1862-Mar 1865)

Kristine born and died in Nunda Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Twp., Freeborn County, Minnesota.

**B5 Christina "Tina" Emmons** (Nov 23, 1864-Jan 19, 1948) gift med/married

Jorgen "George" Olsen (Aug 19, 1843-Sep 16, 1914)

Tina born in Nunda Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Jørgen born in Norway.

Gift/married Feb 1884, Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

Jorgen was a carpenter.

Tina and Jørgen died in Douglas County, Minnesota.

8 barn/children

### **C1-C8**

**C1 Karl Olsen** (Apr 1885- ) gift med/married

Betsy Rasmussen (

Karl born and died in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

**C2 Otto Olsen** (Jul 4, 1887-Mar 16, 1965) gift med/married

Emma Iverson (b)

Emma born in Lake Mills, Winnebago County, Iowa.

Otto born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

**C3 Hattie Isabella Olsen** (Nov 1, 1891-Nov 9, 1961)

Hattie born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Hattie died in in Freeborn Co., MN (prob. Emmons).

**C4 Glennie Charlotte Olsen** (Jun 1894-Apr 14, 1909)

Glennie born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

**C5 Lester T Olsen** (Mar 28, 1897-Jul 19, 1963)

Lester born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Lester died in Freeborn Co., MN (prob. Emmons).

**C6 Maurice Olsen** (Nov 1, 1899-Feb 21, 1983) gift med/married

Alma Josephine Herth (Aug 1, 1910-

Maurice born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

Alma born in Iowa.

Maurice and Alm died in Freeborn Co., MN (prob. Emmons).

**C7 Alice Sylvia Olsen** (Apr 26, 1904-Jan 31, 1994) gift med/married

Bernard F Ostby (Apr 22, 1904-Aug 8, 1980)

Alice born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Bernard born in Minnesota (prob. Herman, Grant Co.)

Gift/married 1927 in prob. Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

Alice was born and raised in Minnesota,. Family lore holds that Alice used to drive her siblings crazy, because she didn't like to do farm work like they did - her sister Hattie thought she put on "city airs"! In spite of this, she was very close to all of her siblings.

Alice met her husband Bernard in Minnesota. They had one child of their own, a son named Burt. In addition to Burt, Alice and Bernard raised Estelle Ostby, the only daughter of Bernard's brother Earl, after Earl and Estelle's mother Lucille both passed away. Estelle considered them her parents, although she certainly never forgot about Earl and Estelle, who both died quite young (24 and 18, respectively).

Alice, Bernard, Estelle and Burt moved to Detroit in 1936, after Bernard got a job with Detroit Edison. Alice, Bernard and their children and grandchildren visited Albert Lea, Minnesota many times in the ensuing years to see all the family back home, but they lived the rest of their

lives in Michigan. Alice was very devoted to her son Burt, moving to the Alcona, Michigan area to be nearer to him.

Alice and Bernard died in Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan.  
Buried Springport Cemetery, Harrisville, Alcona County, Michigan, USA  
Find A Grave Memorial# 26859625

1 barn/children

D1

**D1 BURTON ALLISON “Burt” OSTBY** (Oct 8, 1931-May 3, 2006) gift med/married

Joyce Jensema (

Burt had no natural siblings, but was raised with adopted sister Estelle Ostby Leigh, the daughter of Bernard's deceased brother. They considered one another siblings.  
Burton was a pitcher on the Detroit Tigers farm team from 1950-1954. A broken kneecap ended his run on the team. In his later years, Burt was a member of the Alcona County Amateur Radio group.

Burton died in Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan.

Burton buried Springport Cemetery, Harrisville, Alcona County, Michigan, USA

Two of the youngest children probably from a second marriage.

Find A Grave Memorial# 31997912

7 barn/children

E1-E7

E1? Karen Ostby (b)

E2 Steve Benet Ostby (b) 1953

E3 Sandra Kay Ostby (b) 1955

E4 Linda June Ostby (b) abt 1959

E5 Craig Allen Ostby (b) 1960

E6 James Eldon Ostby (b) 1961

E7 Richard B Ostby (b) 1964

**C8 Russell E Olsen** (Aug 3, 1907-May 23, 1980)

Russell born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Russell died in Freeborn County, Minnesota (prob. Emmons).

**B6 Henry H Emmons** (Feb 21, 1867-Mar 31, 1921) gift med/married

Ingeborg/Isabel “Belle” Helland (

Henry born in Nunda Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

Ingeborg born prob. Mansfield Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

Married/gift 1890.

Henry served in the Minnesota House from 1919-1921 and died while in Office.

All their children born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Henry died in in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota.

Ingeborg died in Freeborn Co., MN (prob. Emmons).

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

7 barn/children

**C1-C7**

**C1 Harry Chester Emmons** (Dec 18, 1890-Mar 2, 1949) gift med/married

Cora Sophia Rasmusson (Jan 27, 1895-May 2, 1973) 5 children

Harry born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Cora born in Emmons to Nels Rasmusson and Gurina Nelson.

Harry died probably in Winnebago County, Iowa.

Cora died in Lake Mills, Winnebago County, Iowa.

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

**C2 Karine Emmons** (Feb 16, 1892-Oct 16, 1975) gift med/married

Arthur Irving Arneson (Feb 7, 1892-Apr 10, 1969)

Karine born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Arthur born in Minnesota

Gift/married Nov 18, 1916, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Both died in in Stevens County, Minnesota.

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

**C3 Lawrence Jay Emmons** (Mar 21, 1897-Oct 1981) gift med/married

Clarette Abigail Sanden (Mar 2, 1903-May 2, 1994)

Lawrence born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

Married/gift 1923 in Lake Mills, Winnebago, Iowa

Lawrence died in Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota, Clarette probably died in Albert Lea too.

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

3 barn/children

D1

D1 ARDATH HENRY "Ardie" EMMONS (Mar 12, 1924-Jul 20, 2013) gift med/married

Beth (b)

Ardie was born in Albert Lea, Minnesota, son of Clarette and Lawrence J. Emmons.

Ardie received his Bachelor's degree in chemistry in 1948 from the University of Dubuque in Iowa, and a Master's degree in chemistry in 1954. He received a fellowship from the Oak Ridge National Laboratory in Tennessee and resided there for 4 years. He began work towards a doctorate in nuclear engineering at the University of Michigan, which he received in 1959. In 1960 Ardie and his wife Beth moved to Columbia, Missouri, where he began work on the design and construction of the MURR, the University of Missouri Research Reactor, which was dedicated in 1966 and is still in operation.

Ardie was the first director of MURR until he was made vice president for research at the University of Missouri in 1970. After he retired he continued to work as a consultant in the nuclear medicine field until he moved to Arizona.

Ardie was an experienced pilot, logging several thousand hours of flying time, traveling to many places, often with Beth, also a pilot. He was an avid reader and photographer, and was always curious and filled with enthusiasm throughout his life. Ardath Emmons passed away at his home in Sun City West, Arizona.

5 barn/children (not sure about sequence)

E1 Larry Emmons (b)

E2 Craig Emmons (b)

E3 Chris Emmons (b)

E4 Kari Emmons (b)

E5 Wendy Emmons (b)

D2

D3

**C4 Raymond J Emmons** (Sep 9, 1907-Oct 9, 1977) gift med/married

Isabel Gertrude Mackle (1907-1998)

Raymond was born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Isabel born in Belfast, Ireland

Married Jan 21, 1933, Chicago, Illinois.

Both died in Emmons, Minnesota.

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

**C5 Eskel Karl Emmons** (Feb 15, 1911-May 9, 1977) gift med/married

Gladys Revina Trustem (Jun 10, 1911-Apr 19, 1977)

Eskel born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Gladys born in in Iowa (probably Bristol Township, Worth County).

Gift/married Jul 7, 1946 in Joice, Worth County, Iowa.

Both died in Emmons, Minnesota

**C6 Glenn O Emmons** (Mar 15, 1915-Apr 14, 2001) gift med/married

Suzanne "Sue" Durovcik (Dec 12, 1920-Feb 28, 2013)

Glenn born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota. He died in Northwood, Iowa.

Suzanne Emmons was born in Bonne Terre, Missouri., the daughter of John and Anna (Durovchin) Durovcik. Sue graduated from Bonne Terre High School, and St. Luke's School of Nursing in St. Louis, M..

She married Glenn on Jan. 26, 1946, in Bonne Terre, Missouri.

Sue worked in various areas of nursing, was a private duty nurse, and taught nursing skills during World War II. She was especially proud of working at the Lutheran Retirement Home in Northwood.

She enjoyed reading, golfing, walking and gardening, but her greatest love and enjoyment was her family and grandchildren.

She was a member of First Lutheran Church in Northwood, First Lutheran Church Women's group, Anna Circle and the Northwood Country Club.

Suzanne died at the Lutheran Retirement Home in Northwood, Iowa. Cremated

2 barn/children (not sure about sequence or any other marriages)

D1-D2

(Northfield, Minnesota 2013)

**D1 GLENDA EMMONS** (adopted) (Jun 26, 1956-Apr 29, 2004) gift med/married

Tom Strieter (b)

Glenda was born in Minneapolis. She attended school at Northwood-Kensett, NIACC and Lutheran School of Nursing in Des Moines, Iowa. A talented pianist and flutist, she played in the Seward Concert Band of Minneapolis, and toured Europe in the spring of 2001. Members of the Seward Concert Band played at her funeral, music which she arranged. They also played for her at her home. She had been a member of First Lutheran Church in Northwood, took part in choir and in her church at Minneapolis playing many times in church, at weddings and other churches in Minneapolis. She also played at her father's funeral.

(Minneapolis, Minnesota 2004&2013)

3 barn/children

E1-E3

E1 Laura Strieter (b)

E2 Angela Strieter (b)

E3 Matthew Strieter (b)

D2 HENRY EMMONS MD (adopted?) (b) about 1958 gift med/married  
Jane (b)

Henry is a psychiatrist and author.

(Northfield, Minnesota 2013)

2 barn/children

E1-E2

E1 Eric Emmons (b)

(Northfield, Minnesota 2013)

E2 Mark Emmons (b)

**C7 Henry Webster Emmons** (Apr 21, 1917-Nov 16, 1952) gift med/married

LaVonne Averil Sherwood (1918- )

Henry born in Emmons, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

LaVonne born in Minnesota?

Married Jul 1942.

Henry died in the Minneapolis area, Minnesota.

Buried/begravet Oak Lawn Cemetery, Nunda Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

(Emmons, Minnesota 1998)

4 barn/children (not sure about sequence)

D1-D4

D1 SONJA EMMONS (b) gift med/married Duane Cook (b)

4 barn/children

E1-E4 (Not sure about sequence)

E1 Pastor Leah Cook (Oct 30, 1976-Mar 21, 2012) gift med/married

David McDowell (b)

Leah was born in Winona, Minnesota. She attended Rushford-Peterson Schools, spending her junior and senior years as a full-time PSEO student at St. Mary's University. She graduated from St. Olaf College in 1998 with majors in political science and religion. She was a member of the Lutheran Volunteer Corps, serving a year as a public policy advocate in Baltimore, Maryland She graduated from the Lutheran Theological Seminary in Philadelphia in 2003, serving her internship at Resurrection Church in New Haven, Connecticut. She married David in Philadelphia, on May 17, 2003, and was ordained an ELCA Lutheran pastor on Nov. 16, 2003. She was pastor and director of the day school at Zion Lutheran Church in Philadelphia, remaining there until 2008, when she was called to St. Paul's UCC/ELCA Church in Lewiston.

Leah developed and shared her musical talents by playing with the Southeastern Minnesota Youth Orchestra and St. Mary's Concert Band. She sang with the Minnesota All-State Lutheran Choir, St. Mary's Concert Choir, St. Olaf Manitou Singers, Yale Camerata, Mendelssohn Club of Philadelphia, Rochester Symphony Chorale, and Rochester Choral Arts Ensemble.

She and Dave shared travel adventures in England, Mexico, France and Italy, and throughout the United States, and enjoyed kayaking, biking, hiking and snowshoeing

Leah died her home in rural Peterson.

No children/barn

E2 Tracy Cook (b) gift med/married

Kim (b)

E3 Terry Cook (b)  
E4 Lester Cook (b) gift med/married  
Kari (b)

D2  
D3  
D4

**B7 Isabella Emmons** (1869-1885/1900)

Isabella born in Nunda Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota.  
Isabella died in Emmons, probably buried Oak Lawn Cemetery.

**6) Kirsti Mikkelsdatter Egge** (1800-) gift 2 gang med/married 2 time with  
Rikard Abrahamson Enger (1805-)

Gift/married Dec 29, 1839

Rikard fra Enger i Jevnaker (1865mantall)

Forlovere/best men: Juel Mikkelsen Egge og Jens Nilsen Smedsrud.

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) 515/543

2 barn/children

**A7-A8**

**A7 Lise Rikarsdadstter Dahl** (Jul 13, 1839-1881) gift med/married

Morten Hansen (Jun 28, 1827-Oct 23, 1875)

Morten f/born Korsrud i Jevnaker, d/died i Gran.

Lise utv. som enke, Apr 24, 1877 til Janesville, ? sammen med barna: Regina, f. på Dahl,  
Anders og Martin Laurits, begge født på Mjør i Gran.

Lise emigrated as a widow with her children Regina, born Dahl farm and Anders and  
Martin Laurits born on the Mjør farm in Gran, Hadeland, Norway

Lise died Winneshiek County, Iowa.

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 543

3 barn/children

**B1-B3**

**B1 Regina Hansen** (Jun 2, 1871-Jul 22, 1937) gift med/married

Einar Andersen Burslie (Børslie) (Nov 14, 1865-Sep 8, 1959)

Regina f/born at Dahl, Vestre Gran, Hadeland, Oppland, Norway

Regina married/gift Jun 29, 1888

Einar f./born i Freeborn Co., Minnesota.

Begge døde/both died in Polk County, Minnesota

Buried Concordia Cemetery, Fertile, Polk County, Minnesota.

[www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) skjema/form 543

11? barn/children

**C1-C11**

**C1 Alfred Morton Burslie** (Mar 30, 1889-Jan 4, 1975) gift 1 gang med/married 1 time with

Ella Bennke (-1936)

Alfred born in Norman, Winnebago County, Iowa.

Alfred died in Crookston, Polk County, Iowa.

Not sure about sequence of children below.  
possibly born prior to marriage to Ella.

7 barn/children (6 first marriage)

D1-D6

D1 MORTON EDWARD "Ed" BURSLIE (Mar 17, 1923-Sep 16, 2007)

Hoquiam , Washington in 1977

Buried/begravet Sunset Memorial Park, Hoquiam, Washington.

D2 EUGENE BURSLIE 1925-1996)

Eugene born in Polk County, Minnesota.

Eugene lived in Thief River Falls, Minnesota in 1977.

He died in Thief River Falls, Pennington, Minnesota.

D3 DENNIS BURLSIE (Mar 12, 1929-Apr 14, 1984)

Dennis lived in Baltimore, Marlyland in 1977

Dennis died in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey.

D4 WAYNE "Tup" BURSLIE (Mar 29, 1930 -May 16, 2012)

Wayne was born in Fertile, Minnesota He soon earned the nickname "Tup," as he too, would come running when the chickens were called. After the death of his mother, he lived with his grandparents, Einar and Regina (Hanson) Burslie. After his grandmother died, grandpa raised him. After grandpa died, he went to live with his uncle, Larry and Aunt Val Burslie. Wayne had such beautiful handwriting that Uncle Larry had Wayne write all the birth announcements.

Wayne graduated from Fertile High School in 1948. He was drafted into the Army and served from 1953-55 in Germany. Using the GI Bill, he attended the University Of North Dakota, graduating with a bachelor of arts degree in social work. He worked as a social worker in Williston and Cavalier. He completed a master of social work at Tulane University, New Orleans, La. Subsequently, he worked for the state of North Dakota Social Services in Bismarck.

After his state job, Wayne took several years off to enjoy life — everything orange, Bittersweet, canoeing, bicycling and tennis; the Demons, the Twins and the Vikings; Fertile, Luther League, children and his pets, Schnapps, Max, Miss PJ and his beloved cat, Princess; the Sons of Norway, his friends, Heart Butte, Apple Creek, Missouri River and Sibley Park; holidays, especially Christmas and Easter and Syttende Mai, which he celebrated in Heaven this time.

Wayne died at the Baptist Home, Bismarck. North Dakota.

Interment at the North Dakota Veterans Cemetery.

D5 DARRYL BURSLIE (-d)

**C2 Alfred Morton Burslie** (Mar 30, 1889-Jan 4, 1975) gift 2 gang med/married 2 time with  
Ragna Jenny Lian (Nov 23, 1903-1977)

Ragna died at a Fargo, North Dakota hospital early Monday morning following a short illness. Ragna was born in Norway to Tom and Jenny Lian. She came to the Minot, North Dakota area with her parents as a very young girl and later moved to Thief River Falls, Minnesota where she received her education. In 1925 she was united in marriage to Carl Parr at Aneta, North Dakota. The Couple made their home in Fertile for many years. Mr. Parr passed away on July 22, 1940. On January 20, 1944 at Crookston, Minnesota Ragna married Alfred Burslie. The couple lived in Fertile where Alfred passed away on January 4, 1975. Mrs. Burslie was a member of Concordia Lutheran Church, the Fertile



Senior Citizen's Club, she was the co-ordinator for the Senior Citizens chore service as past president of the VFW Auxiliary in Fertile.

Ragna buried Concordia Cemetery, Polk County, Minnesota

1 barn/children

D7

D6 KERMIT BURLIE (1945-1997)

Kermit lived in Dilworth, Minnesota in 1977.

**C2 Arthur Clarence Burslie** (Jul 30, 1894-Dec 12, 1986) gift med/married

Cora Live Dalen (Nov 16, 1907-Sep 12, 1994)

Cora from Hatten, North Dakota.

Arthur and Cora had a restaurant in the Fertile, Minnesota during the late 20's, 30's and 40's, then moved out west to Dalles, Oregon where two sisters were born.

Buried/begravet: Park Lawn Cemetery, The Dalles, Wasco County Oregon, USA

2? barn/children

D1-D2

D1 MARY BURLIE (b) gift med/married Davis (b)

**C3 Ina Tiolene Burslie** (Dec 18, 1892-Feb 27, 1985) gift med/married

Kent Horvik Knutson (May 2, 1989-Sep 13, 1971)

Buried First Evanger Cemetery, Fertile, Polk County, Minnesota.

Not sure about sequence.

8 barn/children

D1-D8

D1

D2

D3 HAROLD KNUTSON (Apr 18, 1918-Aug 31, 1979)

Buried First Evanger Cemetery, Fertile, Polk County, Minnesota.

Find A Grave Memorial# 57642554

D4 GLADYS KNUTSON (twin?) (b) abt 1922

D5 ESTHER ROSELLA KNUTSON (b) abt 1922 (b) gift med/married

Thomas James McCarron (1920-1990) 3 children

D6 PHYLLIS JANE KNUTSON (1923-1923)

D7 ANNA KNUTSON (b) abt 1926

D8 WILMA KNUTSON (b) abt 1928

**C4 Melvin Leroy Burslie** (May 3, 1896-Apr 4, 1970) gift med/married

Inga Olson (Jul 14, 1903-Sep 27, 1937)

Begravet.buried Winger Cemetery, Winger, Polk County, Minnesota

3 barn/children

D1-D3 (not sure about sequence)

D1 BIRDEAN L BURLIE (May 3, 1924 -Apr 14, 1993) gift med/married

Ellen Hedman (b) 6 children

Ellens foreldre/parents: Joseph and Edella (Flermoen) Hedman.

Owner Burslie Chevrolet, McIntosh, Minnesota

E6 Jim "Jimbo" Burslie (Apr 22, 1957-Feb 21, 1991)

D2 SHIRLEY BURLIE (b) gift med/married

Jablonski (b)

(Bloomington, Indiana 2007)

D3 CLIFTON EMERSON BURSLIE (Nov13, 1929-Nov 12, 2007) gift med/married

Carole Lillesve (b)

Clifton was born at McIntosh, Minnesota. He graduated from McIntosh High School and served in the United States Air Force during the Korean War.

He married in McIntosh. They moved to Spokane, Washington where he was stationed at Fairchild Air Force Base. He also was stationed at Guam for a short time during the Korean Conflict. They moved back to McIntosh in the fall of 1955 where he worked with his brother Birdean at Burslie Chevrolet until he partnered with Armond Sannes at McIntosh Motors. He retired in 1992 from the auto repair business. He enjoyed life with family and friends on his "40".

Clifton passed away at the Pioneer Memorial Care Center in Erskine, Minnesota. Pallbearers was his grandson Justin Burslie, Tyler Burslie, Shane Burslie, Sheldon Burslie, Shawn Burslie, Taylor Burslie, Dylan Burslie and Nick Burslie.

Buried/begravet: Our saviors Lutheran Cemetery, McIntosh, Polk County, Minnesota.

5 barn/children (not sure about sequence or any prior marriages below)

E1-E5

E1 Calvin Burslie (b) gift med/married

Cathleen (b)

(Henderson, Nevada 2007)

E2 Chad Burslie (b) gift med/married

Wendy (b)

Chad has a home construction company.

(Lakeville, Minnesota 2007)

E3 Carey Jon Burslie (b) gift med/married Elaine (b)

(McIntosh, Minnesota 2007)

F Tyler Burslie (b) engaged to

Elizabeth "Bizzy" Slavens (b)

Married Jan, 2010

E4 Coby Burslie (b) gift med/married

Gayle (b)

(St. Michael, Minnesota 2007)

E5 Cameron Burslie (b) gift med/married

Christy (b)

(Cloquet, Minnesota 2007)

**C5 Nora Amanda Burslie** (1898-1947) married Hanlin (b)

Nora died in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

**C6 Ella Regine Burslie** (b)

**C7 William Noble Burslie** (Oct 17, 1904-Feb 20, 1965) married/gift med

Mary Caroline Narum (1906-1999)

Noble born Grandin, Cass County, North Dakota, USA

Marys foreldre/parents: Peder and Martha (Wold) Narum.

Buried/begravet Kirkebo Cemetery, Perley, Norman County, Minnesota, USA

2 barn/children

D1-D2

D1 DONALD BURSLIE (b) abt 1941

D2 KAREN BURSLIE (b)

**C8 Otto James Burslie** (Apr 4, 1906-Jul 11, 1980) gift med/married  
Diane Bodahl (Oct 16, 1902-Mar 23, 1987)  
Diane born in Erskine, Polk County, Minnesota  
Buried/begravet Union Lake Cemetery, Erskine, Polk County, Minnesota.  
Find A Grave Memorial# 57986346

**C9 Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Burslie** (Sep 14, 1908-May 29, 1986) gift med/married  
Valborg C (b)  
Buried Concordia Cemetery, Fertile, Polk County, Minnesota.  
Find A Grave Memorial# 57738975

**C10 Vivian Viola Burslie** (Oct 29, 1911-Feb 15, 2000) gift med/married  
Alvin Odlaug (Sep 4, 1904-Sep 1981)  
Vivian died in the Everett, Washington area.  
Both buried Concordia Cemetery, Fertile, Polk County, Minnesota.

**C11** og 1/one more

**B2 Anders/Andrew Martin Hansen** (Feb 2, 1875-Jan 16, 1946) gift med/married  
Sarah Marie Sondral (Feb 14, 1882 -Sep 12, 1667)  
Sarah born/f. Silver Lake, Iowa.  
Andrew gift/married 1902  
Both died/døde i Emmons, Minnesota.  
2 barn/children

#### **C1-C2**

**C1 Annie Luella Hansen** (1903-1999) gift med/married  
George Bendickson) og

**C2** 1 til

**B3 Martin Laurits Hansen** (Feb 7, 1876 -1881)  
Died/ død 1881 i Winneshiek Co., Iowa.

**A8 Kristine Rikarsdatter Dahl** (Feb 4, 1842-May 3, 1842)  
Died about 3 months old.

**7) Anne Mikkelsdtr Egge** (1802-) gift med/married  
Mons Hansen Egge (b) Jun 7, 1802  
Faddere/witnesses for Anne: Ole Kjos, Stephen Egge, Amund Egge, Sirie Julsdtr Egge, Mari Raasum  
Mons foreldre: Hans Monsen Egge og Anne Olsdatter  
Gift/married Oct 25, 1831.  
Forlovere/best men: Peder Hansen Egge og Peder Joensen Egge.

**A1 Anne Monsdatter Egge** (b) Aug 20, 1832  
Faren er "Inderst", gardsarbeider, 1832. Ei Siri Sandbeck som fadder.  
Kan ikke finne Anne 1865 mantall. Gran. Eller gift.

## 8) **Sirie Mikkelsdtr Egge** (1805-) gift med/married

Skoleholder/Husmann Peder Hansen Dæhlen (b) ca 1800

Faddere/Witnesses: Hans Monsen Egge, Hans Larsen Egge, Peder Johnsen Egge, Pernille Pedersdtr Egge, Kari Knudsdtr Raasum.

Gift/married: Oct 16, 1828

Peders far: Hans Elensen, husmannsplass under Dæhlen

Peder bodde husmannsplass under Dæhlen da de ble gift og da barna kom til verden.

Fant 4 barn digitalarkivet.

4 Barn/children

**A1-A4**

**A1 Hans Pedersen Dæhlen** (b) Jan 7, 1829

**A2 Michel/Mikkel Pedersen Dæhlen** (b) Feb 19, 1831

**A3 Ole Pedersen Dæhlen** (b) Apr 23, 1833

**A4 Anders Pedersen Dæhlen** (b) Aug 11, 1835

Information from [www.hadelandlag.org](http://www.hadelandlag.org) , Ole Gamme, Bette Minehart, Kjos-Eggebraaten family book, Dale Frommes, digitalarkivet and other sources.

Arne Halgeir Kjos Skarstad

4441 Flamingo Dr.

Naples, Florida 34104

USA

Phone 239, 643-6190

E mail [hskarstad@hotmail.com](mailto:hskarstad@hotmail.com)